

THIRTEENTH SITTING ON MONDAY, MARCH 30 1992

P R E S E N T

PU ROKAMLOVA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister,  
11 Ministers and 24 members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and answers given.

DISCUSSION & VOTING ON ANNUAL  
BUDGET FOR 1992 - 93

- \*2. PU LAL THANHAWLA to submit to the vote of the House Demand in respect of Departments under his charge.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bill for Introduction, Consideration & Passing

3. PU C.L.RUALA to beg leave of the House to introduce The Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1992

ALSO  
to introduce the Bill

4. PU C.L.RUALA to move -

(i) that the Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill,

1992 be taken into consideration.

(ii) that the Bill be passed.

PU ROKAMLOVA : Tawng chaltlai mi chuan  
inhauhna a theh dark a, Sese  
a thu sawi hmangin thin bul~~te~~  
a tithen thin. Minunrawngin  
thenawm te a hruaisual thin a, kawng thalovah a hruai  
thin. A mit maimit chhing chuan thil thalo suangtuah  
nan ati a ni a, A heh pettu chuan thil thalo a thlen  
thin. Lu tuak chu ropuina lal lukhum a ni a. Felna  
kawng ah hmuh a ni ang. Mi thinnel chu michak aiin a  
tha zawk a, a rilru thunun hneh chu khaw latu aiin.

Thufingte 16:28. - 32

Zawhna 193 na Pu Aichhingan'  
zawt sela.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Sta-  
rrred Question 193-na. Bairabi  
to Zamuang Road hi emngngati  
nge P.W.D. hian a maintain  
tak loh le? tih ka zawt e.

....690/-

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Bairabi to Zamuang Road hi P.W.D. in a maintain reng a ni.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA : Zawhbelhna, helai kawng hi Lokicheera pan na kawng hnai thei ber a ni a, kumdang ah chuan tunang hun thallai ah hian Aizawl atangin Motor a tlan tlang thla zar zar thei thin a, helai a Teirei lei tuna an dawh mek hi engtik ah nge zawh theih a nih ang ? tih ka zawt belh duh a, tin, Zamuang han thlen chhoh dawn khi a chhova, a chhoh avang khian a grade hi tih that tur niawm takin an sawi a, hei hi sorkarin grade tha deuh zawk a a kawng hi zawn tum na a nei em tih ka zawt e.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna pakhat chauh, Kan Minister khan main-tain a ni a ti a, maintain tih hi a awmzia kan hriat loh vang nge ni a, vawiin ni ah mai pawh nilovin nikum kal ta chhung khan khumi kawng ah khuan hnathawk an awm ngai reng reng lova. Motor a kal thei bawk silova, a kal theih nan an thawk bawk silova, engnge ni maintain reng a nihna lai kha?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, Saitual, Saichal PWD Road kha Bawng chhawr pawn a kal theih tawh lova. Khi khi an maintain ve tho lai em ni ?

PU J.H.ROTHUAMA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, hemi Bairabi - Zamuang Road ah hian M.R. Labour dah an ni em? Tin, kawngpui dang an maintain mek ah hianin Master Roll dah an ni hlawn em ? tih kha kan Minister zahawm tak chhan atan kan zawt belh a ni.

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a zawhna neitu kha han dah lal hmasa phawt ila, Zamuang atanga Teirei thleng hi Motor kal theih na atana hawn tawh a ni a. Teirei leh Bairabi inkar hi 1991 cyclone leh monsoon damage avang khan culvert leh Retaining Wall a ti chhe nual mai a, chutah chuan landslip hi khami inkar tluan deuh thawh in a awm bawk a, tichuan helai portion hi KM 35 na leh KM 42-na inkar a ni a. Tichuan KM 7 ang vel hi a ni a. Tichuan monsoon damaged fund hi kan la hmulova duh angin kan pe chak theilova. Chuvang chuan a theih ang anga Motor kal theih na atana siam chhoh tum leh siam mek a ni tih ka chhan na ni seh.

Tin, Teirei lei Aizawl West-I bialtu zahawm takin a rawn gawh kha, akam lehlam tuilian in min tihchhiat sak a, tunah khuan chakzawk a hmalak kan tum a, kan beimek a.

Tin, Zamuang bul khulai drain thalo lai a pawh khu paikh kan tum a, tunah hian ruahman na siam mek a ni a, chu chu Aizawl West-I bialtu zahhma chhanna nise.

Saitual leh Saichal hi chu hmanni ah khan chhanna a tel tawh a, tahchuan kan Chief Minister in a chhang tawh a, kha kha ring nghal mai ika. Tin, labour dah chung chang hi enkawlna hmun hrang hrang ah chuan semzai leh semrual a ni a, khu Bairabi kawng ah pawh khuan kan dah tawh a, tahchuan hmun hrang hrang kan dahna hmun chu kan sawi seng lovang a, chu chu ka han chhan theih chhun a ni e.

**PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU :** Pu Speaker, will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Agriculture Department be pleased to state - When will the Lailiphai and the Zotui irrigation projects be completed ?

**PU SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER :** Pu Speaker, zahwna chhanna chu Lailiphai Minor Irrigation Projects hi December 1993 ah zawh tum a ni a. Tin, Zotui Minor Irrigation project hi May 1994 ah zawh beisei ani.

**PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU :** Pu Speaker, kum kalta khan engtenge Irrigation Project tih mek tih kha ka zahwna he mite pa 2 hi a tel lova, nikum kum kal ta khan zawh an nei maih lo em ni?

**PU VANLALNGHAKA :** Pu Speaker, zahbelhna, Lailiphai hi Agriculture Department leh Soil Department hian an beirawn dawn nge an mal beih dawn?

**PU SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER :** Pu Speaker, zahwna hnuhnung Hnahthial bialtu zahwna kha, Soil Department nena beihrawn tur a ni tih Agriculture Department lam atangin hriat na kan neilova. Keimahni Agriculture Department Estimate nen ruahmannna siam in tunah hian kan kal mai a ni a.

Tin, Ngopa bialtu zahawmtakin azawhna kha engemaw zat thawh a ni a. Hei hi phase nga a then theih a ni a, 1,2,3,4,5, chutah chuan phase 1,2 hi thawk tha hle tawh a kan in hriat lain tuilian khan nasa takin min pah chhiat sak a, hemi a lui han lak tur khuahna a Major Dam te mai ila kan hrethiam mai awm e, chumi ang te pawh chu min pah chhiat sak a. Tin, chubak ah; a tui kawng hrim hrim a te pawh engemaw zat chhia a awm a, chuvang chuan he hna hi duh angin a kal thalo niin ka hria a, kan member zawt tu hian a ngai-pawimawh khawp a, a pawimawh bawk a. Tin, he project atan hian nuai 20 estimate a ni a. Tunah hian tuilian in a min tihchhiat sak tih lovah chuan phase thumna engemaw chen thawh a ni a, a sun pawh nuai 11 vel sen thawh a ni.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna starred question 195-na (a) Aizawl khawpui chhung ah petrol pump (Retail pump outlets) eng zat nge awm ? (b) 1991-92 chhungin HSD leh M~~g~~ engzat theuh nge an hralk chhuah?

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Aizawl khawpui chhung petrol pump, Retail pump outlets awm zat chu pa 4 a ni a. Tin, 1991-92 chhungin February tha thlenga an hralk chhuah a hriat duh chuan kan pe thei ang.

Pu Speaker, Aizawl khawpui chhunga petrol pump awm te chu MIZOFED, Treasury Square a mite, Tin, Zangena & Brothers, tin Pu Hrangbana feeling Station Bawngkawn ahte, Tin, Pu Lalsangliana Petrol Pump Sairang kawng ah hengte hi kan petrol outlets nei te chu an ni a. Kum 1991-92 February thla tawp thlenga chung petrol pump ten a an hralk chhuah zat chu hetiang hi a ni. MIZOFED in KLA 5090.8 Desiel KA 3206.6 Zangena Brothers, Petrol KA 651 Desiel KA 680, Pu Hrangbana feeling station in a an hralk chhuah zat chu petrol KA 42 Desiel KA 177 Pu Lalsangliana petrol KL 9 Desiel KL 225 te an ni.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna MIZOFED chuh hian Desiel leh petrol te hi an chhawr niber in a hriat ta a, an tihna laiah chuan a in thlau hle a, heng private a pump nei te hi phur chak deuh turin hrilh an ni em~~g~~ tih tilo chuan mipui tan a mangan thlak deuh tawh a, Motor a tlar phei thei nasa a, MIZOFED hi kan in nghahna awmchhun niin a ngaih theih a, heng hi hrilh an ni em tih ka zawt duh a, Tin, hetianga an phur tha duh lo reng a nih chuan a titha duh te hnen ah sorkar in pek tumna a nei em ? a thar pek tumna a nei em tih ka zawt tel duh bawk e.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, chhan nghal atan, hemi Aizawl khawpui chhung petrol pump outlet h ah hian Transport department Chaltlang a an tih a khi sorkar department a nih avangin hetah hian ka hre duh a, tahchuan khi department khian petrol ah leh Desiel ah engzatnge an lak luh ve, tih kha ka hre duh a, tin, nikum hmasa budget session te pawh kan sawi tawh a, private in a an tih ah hian an harsat pui hle tih an hria a, sorkar hianin member ten house a kan rawt fo tawh thin angin sorkar department petrol leh Desiel a hi entirnan transport department hian khilai ah khian hmun tha tak an neiin dah khawlna te pawh an nei tha tho a, khi khi tum law law tho sela, MIZOFED te hian hetiang hian mipui tan tum law law se tia kan rawtna thin ang a kha tih tumna a nei em?

PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Chaltlanga sorkar in petrol pump a nei khi sorkar in a mamawhzaul hun a hman theih tura buatsaiah a nih avangin hetah hian kan lo buatsaiah tel lova, hetah hian chuan tunah mai chuan ka sawithei lo anga, kan member te hnen ah a hrarpa in kan la pe leh mai ang.

Petrol pump te hi petrol leh Desiel tam tawk nei reng tura nawr reng an ni a. Nimahsela bawiin nithleng hian an la phur chak thei lo hle a. Tin, tunah hian a thar Pu Hauva ten bun an tum mek a, anni hian eng anga rang innge an bun theih dawn ka hrelova. Tin, private pump bak ah P.W.D. te Electric department te P.H.E. te pawh hian anmahn neih theih na turin an nawr ve reng a ni.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, technical thil kha ka zawt duh anilova, technical thil chu tlem chu a awm tho anga. Anih loh leh an thil theih ngei tur an mahni in tender emaw quatation emaw an ziak tawh kha agreement an siam a kha engnge nawr nawr a ngaih engah nge kan cancel mai loh?

PU ROSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna helai Pu Lalsangliana farm ah khan kumkhat chhungin KL 9 kha TANKER pakhat tihna a ni a, ni 365 chhungin tin KL 20 a kha TANKER 2 a nih leh mai a, khatianga kumkhat chhunga khatiang chuah a nih chuan public an pawisa lo hle tihna a ni mai a, A tithei hnena hlan turin sorkar hian in helai a purpose a tan a hman lohin ramhauhnna a nih avangin lak sak tumna a nei em?

PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Speaker, hei private petrol pump ho hian a then ho chuan  
MINISTER 9 an interest vak lo niin a lang a, mahsela chutianga sorkar in a cancell sak theih na tur emaw han ngaihtuah na emaw chu tunah chuan kan la nei lova, hei hi chu nakin huna an tih theih dan tur emaw an tih theih leh dan tur te kan lo enfel ange.

DR.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka zaghna Total number of teaching staff(department wise) - In Lunglei Government College tih kha ka zawtæe.

DR.H.THANSANGA : Pu Speaker, Lunglei Government College-a zirtir tute a department wise chu Economics-ah 2, pakhat a ruak a, Education-ah 4, English-ah 4, Geography Department-ah 3, History-ah 3, Pol.Science-ah 4, Physics-ah 2, Chemistry-ah 2, Botany-ah 1, pakhat a ruak a, Zoology-ah 1, Mathematics-ah 2, avaiin 28 pahnh a ruak a ni.

DR.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zahbelhna kan Minister khan in nachina a chhan na ah khan, khang ho kha a rawn tar lang a, Lunglei Government College ah hian Mizo Lecturer Mizo bik la tur lecturer kha an awm lo tihna em ni? a rawn sawilang ve lova tih kha kan zawl duh a, Tin, heng post 2 ah ngeni in fill up dawn tih ka zawl duh a.  
Tin, pa 3 na ah chuan vai Principal hi tunge ni dah tih hi kan zawl teh ang.

DR.H.THANSANGA : Pu Speaker, Mizo ka lo sawi theihngihlh a, Mizo awm e. Tin, chu lo chu hemi ruak pahnh te hi engtia dah khah tur ngé tih a kha Public Service Commission tih tur a ni a, hei an ti mek a. Chu chu nghah a ngai a, kan hman hmawh khawp mai a, keini pawhin kan hria e.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Vice Principal hi post kan nei a, College tin ah kan nei lem lova, neihzel nge tha a, neih loh tih te pawh kan ngaihtuah nghe nghe a, Professor theuh kha an ni a, Professor Senior khan a ful changin an lo awh ve mai thin a, Mizo school-ah te pawh hian a tha em aw tih ngaihtuah mek a ni. Lunglei ah erawh chuan a awm a ni. Chutah chuan kan vice principal chu tunah hian hmun dang ah attached in a awmw Tin, a awmsa Pu Biaksanga kha J.Buana College-ah Principal-in Deputation-in a kal.

DR. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zahbelhna hun rei tak atang tawhin saw college saw an sawp duh dah hel tawh a. Hetianga department athawk thei tura teaching staff a in dahi hle tho si a, kan Minister hian helai a hi an mahni dealing ngei te anih loh pawhin helai a Vice Principal tur a chu a hmun ah ngei heta dah belh tura tih theihna kha a awm lawm ni, min tiam thei em tih ka sawi tel duh a. Tin, Lunglei District ah Government College South hi kan nei thar a, Chhimtuipui District thlengin kan chhawr a. South subject bik atan lecturer hi sorkarin dah belh tumna a nei em tih kan zawt belh duh nghal a ni.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, zahbelhna kan Minister zahawm tak chhan na kha a in contradict deuh hlek a, a indaih lova a ruak pawh pahnih a awm a ni a ti a. An indaih a, a then chu college dang ah depute an ni a ti a. Khalai kha a in contradict deuh hlek a a clarify theih em ?

DR H.THANSANGA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a indaih lo tinah, a department kha a ni a, class an in laksak thei lova, an subject-a zir a ni. Chu chu an in dahi leh dahi loh sawi nan ka sawi chiang lo a ni mai thei, Pu Speaker.

Science hi P.U. level chauh kan nei a, mahse nikum khan ngawrh takin kan nawr a. Technical Education-ah kal dawn se seat an hmu bawk si lo. B.Sc zir dawn se hetah a awm bawk si lo, kan ngaihtuah bial map map a. A ni tak a lawm maw le tiin an mahni own risk an lo lak a kha kan pawmzam a, official chu nilovin kan hriatpui ve mai mai rih a ni. A post creation kan ti thei lova, Zoology te phei chu hei kan nawrna a rei tawh, hetah sorkar lamen min tih sak si lova. Khatiang kha a ni a. Chuvangin, B.Sc han ti leh dawn ila a post creation kha a ngai leh teuh anga, khalaiah khan kan tang leh dawn emaw a ni a. A pawisa lamah kan lian vak si lova, chulai chu kan dinhmun a ni a. A dah belh lam a hi chu B.Sc. kan tih dawn ngat chuan loh theih loh. Amaherawhchu P.U. level a ni a, an ti naw naw thei a ni. A thenah kan va dahbelh a, kan dah belh loh na la awma te hian an lo thik ve lo thei lova, chulaiah chuan a innawk buai rih niin ka hria a, chu chu thil awmdan a ni a. Chulovah sawlaia mi saw a dah theih mai lawm ni tih taka kha, a pawimawh khawp mai. Lungleia mi awm sa awm nghet thei, khatiang dah khan sorkar tan pawh a luhai thlak lo ber a, tunah hian college pathum sorkarah kan han dah ta a, a inressaffle vel nan hun tlem kan la duh dawn a, siam rem dan ngaihtuahdan a awmin ka ringa, chu chu a zawttu member zahawmtak khan a rawn vei a, alawm awm hle a, anmahni pawhin an lo sawia. An enghelh ve a, tunhnai lawkah kei pawh ka kala, chulai insiamremdan tur chiah chu chutin khatin tia han sawi chiah tur chu ka hre lo na in kawng dhu kan da.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, reilo te in. Tunah khan kan Minister khan ti naw naw thei kha zirtirtu ah kan dah a ti a. ti tak tak thiam-taka zirtir thei kha engvangin nge kan lak loh ?

DR.H.THANSANGA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ti naw naw thei tih kha thiam loh vang ni lovin indaihloh vang zawk a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 197-na Pu Zosiama Pachuau.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, ka zaghna 197na. Will the Honble Minister in Charged Food and Civil Supplies Department be pleased to

state -

(a) The present position of Food & Civil Supply in the State -

(b) The Total amount of Bills already paid and balance for payment during the Financial 1991-92 for movement and distribution of Food & Civil Supply.

S P E A K E R : Pu C.L.Ruala, han chhang sela.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, tuna kan food Civil Supply hi a tha lova, a that lohna chhan pawh in hre thiam viauvin ka hria a, nikum lam khan kan Member ten inhriat angin F.C.I. te an strike zing a, Goslow te an nei zing a, chuvang chuan nikum chhunga kan allotment hmuh Zoram thlenglo kha nuai zahnih chuang a awm a, kan dinhmun a chhe viauva, March thla atanga Oct. thleng kha chu kan harsa viau a ni, chuan nikum Dec. atangin kumin 13 January thlengvel Assam leh Maghalaya Truck Owner leh Driver Association in strike an han nei leh a, chu chuan buhfai a ti thleng leh theiloba, chuvang chuan kan buhfai neih kan eizova, kan Godown kha a ruak titih vek mai a, January thla khan.

Tin, January thla khan FCI in buhfai minpe thlem a, a chhan chu kan buhthar report an han chhut khan tlem deuh hmuturah minngaia, tin, N.E. a State hrang hrang kha an tihtlem sak ve veka. Keini pawh matric tonnes 7500 atang-in 6000 ah min tih tlakhniam saka. February thla khan hetiang chu a ni theilo matric tonnes 6000 ringawt hi chuan kan kal theilove kan ti a, tichuan February ah chuan 7500 ah min tih chhoh sak leh a. January thla a matric tonnes 6000 leh February thla a 7500 kha kan lift zo vek a, chutichung pawh chuan kan Food & Civil Supply position hi kan la improve chho thei lo viauva, hman ni ahte pawh khan kan harsatna tawh kha kan sawi nual tawh a. Main Road ah hian a phurhman hniam ah an in el a, chu chuan harsatna tam tak min siam a, Kumhmasa aia hniamin an chhang, an phur hlei thei lova kan in nawr renga, a tawpah phei chuan hei tihgaihna kan hrelova, a phurhman hi reasonable rate/workable rate chhut chhuak ngawt mai angu, Department hran hran te pawh tanpui ah sawm ila kan ti a. Hei transport department te department hrang hrang transport charge an mahni department a nieve lo reng reng te nen kan hanin dawra, tunahchuan rate pawh workable rate kan han siam-chhuak ta a. Chumi ang chuan tunah hian kan han kaltir ta a. Reilo deuhah chuan kan food position hi kan improve theih thuai kanin beisei a, tun kan dinhmunah erawh chuan kan thalo viau a ni. Tin, bill chungchangah hian kum ala ral lova Pu Speaker kum 1991 - 92 a kan bill pek tawhzat hi kuna kan han chhutchhuaha kan hriattheih zawng chu a ni a. 1991-92 inkar khan budget provision ah Food Storage leh ware housing atan nuai zaruk leh pali kan pe a, chu chu kan hmangzo vek tawh a. Tin, pending bill kha kum enngemaw zat lo in knawk khawm tawh kha a awm avangin kha kha kan pe chho zel a, tunah hian a balance kan la pek loh nuai 137.65 a awm a ni. Tin, chu chu budget provision head 2408 atanga kan pek a ni a. A-head dang 4408 ah hian 1991-92 chhungkhan cheng nuai 665 kan neia chuta tang chuan cheng nuai 600 kan pe tawh a. Tin, pending bill kan la neih chu nuai 9.69 a ni.

PU LALRAWNLIANA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Tun thallaia buhfai dinhmun thalo tihhi kei chu ka hrethiam lo, buhfai eisenloh men tlawm zawk mipui ah inq in tiam a. Hei in manifesto ah a in ziak a, ka hrethiamlo, chuvangin hriatthiam chi a ni lo. Engatinge Ministry hmasa in Mizoram buhfai tamna tura a hmalak te kha chhunzawm a nihlo?

PU R.TLANGHNINGTHANGA :

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Contractor rate hniam a chhang contractor a appoint tak khami avanga harsatna kan tawh tak, chumi chungah chuan Penalty clause angin Penalty pek ani em? tih ka zawt e.

PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Speaker, chhan nghal atan, Motor transport lampang har-satna avangin buhfai dinhmun athalo tih kan hria a. Bairabi a kan Rel khu a hmantheihve tawh mai lawm ni? Tin, chuta tithleng tur chuan departmentin engchen nge hma alak tawh tih ka kare duh e.

PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Speaker, kan zawtve lawk teh ang. Ka bial an mangang reita viau mai a buhfai ah hian. Minister ahte Director ahte Secretary ahte ka thlen thin a. Engatinge ti em em a Swangpuilawn bial kan harsat? Sorkar hian hei chheck-khawmna hun a ral tep tawh a. Fur ah kan kawng khi a ping thin a. Sorkar hian engtinne tun thal tawite ah hian buhfai dah a tum dan?

PU VANLALNKHAKA : Pu Speaker, Tuna kan kalphung hi a diklo ani mai thei a, kum hmasa hmasa leh ah kha chuanin December thlaah carrying contractor hi thlanfel vek ani a. Nikumah khan April thla ah pawh kanti chhuak theilova kan hotute nawrna avang khanin Minister khan a enzuia an ti chhuak chauh a ni a. Eng hunah nge carrying contractor te hi thlanfel anih a, enghunah nge tender float anih?

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA : Pu Speaker, chhanngthal atan tawte in Nikum ah Silchar atanga Aizawl thleng phurh nan hian quintal khatah cheng eng zatnge sorkar in contractor te hnenah a pek tih ka zaws e. Tin, kumin ah hian engzatin nge an tih leh tak tih ka zaws leh duh a. Guwahati a tanga Aizawl leh Vairengte atanga Aizawl tin, Vairengte atanga Aizawl te pawh? Khatiang chi hrang hrang kha ka zaws duh a. Tin, kumin ah hian khatiangang quintal khat phurhna kha a hniam tak avangin contractor ten phur tha hleitheilo ni awm a sawina te a awm a. Tunah hian eng ang rate in nge sorkar hian a phurhtir? tih kha kan zaws tel duh ani.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, chhanngthal atan. Kan Minister khan khami buhfai phurh chhangtu kha an chhan hniam avangin ati a. Tin an chhenna rate kha enchhoh tur a kha nise a chhangtu pangngai a phurtu pangnjai te kha an rate kha an analyse sak mai dawn nge, tender laia phur thei awm ngeia langte kha, an pe tawhzawk dawn nge? An tender tha leh dawn tih ka zaws e.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, supplementary a  
tam hle a. Member zahawmtak  
ten an hriat duh a kha han  
chhangdawn ta ila. Aizawl

West-I zawhna kha Guwahati atanga Vairengte inkar kha  
nikum a rate kha Rs.56 per quintal a ni a. Tin, kumin  
a kan rate erawh chu 53.99 a ni ta ani. Hemi anghian  
mi tamtakin an chhangsi a, kan officer te hian Audit  
lampang an hlauh avangin hetiang hian in phur thei dawn  
emni ? Diesel man leh petrol mante ato sia a kan ti a.  
Mahse a chhangtu kan phur thei ngei ang tikha an tam  
si a, chuvangin nikuma Rs.56/- a an phurh kha kumin ah  
chuan Rs.53.99 a ni ta ani.

Tin, tunā kan Revised kan  
phurhtirna tur ah chuan Rs.58.00 per quintal hi a phurh  
theihna Reasonable rate ah kan ngai ta a. Tin, Silchar  
atanga Aizawl hi nikum khan Rs.37/- per quintal a ni a.  
Kumina an rate approved kha Rs.33.50 per qufntal a ni.  
Nikum aiin Rs.3/- in a tam anih chu. Chutichuan tuna kan  
revised rate department hrang hrangte nena kan han in  
rawn a kan revised rate chu Rs.40/- per quintal ani dawn  
a. Chutiang chuan kan rate kha a workable rate tehchiamlo  
niin kan hre ta a, chu chu department hotu ten a an han  
analyse vek hnuin Cabinet ah approve kan dil a, tichuan  
tunah chuan hetianghian kan kal thei dawn ta a ni. A rate  
hniam a chhangte hrem chung chang ah leh tender leh tih  
chungchang ah chuan thalchhungi a tawi viau tawh mai a  
tender leh khanin huntam tak ala leh anga, kan phurh thlen  
tur angin kan phurhthlen theih loh kan hlauba, chulaia chu  
kan member zahawmtak zawhna rawn si amtu te pawh khan an  
hrethiamin ka ring a. Pu Aichhinga rawn zawhna ah pawh  
khan kha kha a rawn sawi tel a. Hetianga phurtheilo han  
tih kha tlem tlem chu phurtheisi phurtam theisilo kha an  
ni a. Hremna ah khanin an deposit zawng zawng han chantir  
dawn pawh khanin High Court ah min khing sela kan buai leh  
emaw aniangna High Court a hnai ang reng si a. A tihdan tur  
thiam chu a har khawpmai. An phurh tur ang kha chu an  
phur theilova mahse an fail thak chu a ni bawk silova, chu  
laia chu an agreement lo sign tawh atanga en khan harsatna  
min siamtak tak pawh ani a. Helai hi chu a remchan dan  
angin sorkar in kalmai a tumta ani. Tin, Aizawl South-II  
Member zahawmtak zawhna kha Bairabi ahte tal hian buhfai  
kanti thlengthei lawmni tih kha, FCI hotute kan bia a,  
tin, kan Chief Minister pawhin tan nasatakin a la a, helaia  
Railway hotute N.E. Railway hotute rawrzin te pawh kha alo  
bia a. Tin, chu chu Delhi a ka awmlai a ni a, khulamah  
FCI hotute leh Railway hotute kalo be bawk a, Railway  
hotute pawhin phurthei turin min tiam ta a. FCI hotu te  
pawhin harsatna siam lova, harsatna awmthei apiang chu  
solve tura tanla tlang turin min tiamtan pawh min  
lakpua. Vawiin lampang te hian alo thlengmai dawn emaw  
kan ti a, mahsela tlem in harsatna FCI hotu te ina tan  
min lakpui deuh hlek tulna a awma, vawiinah hian kan  
D.M. Silchar ah a kal thia anga naktuk lamah te chuan  
Bairabi a thleng tur hian Rail Wagon Load kan lak mai  
theihtawh kan ring a ni. Chu chu Bairabi a Rail a lo  
thleng thei tura tan kan lo' lak tawh dan chu a ni.

Tin, Bairabi atanga Aizawl thlengthei turte pawhin tender kan koh tawhin phurthei mai tur pawh kannei tawh ani. Hei hi thalchhunga eng-emaw zatmin chhawk tu tur anih ka beisei. Tin, Suangpui-lawn MLA zahawmtak ina a rawn zawnha kha theihtawpin Fur laia kan harsatna turah chuan tan kan la biaka, entrirnan Hnahthial bial ah Cherhlun leh Thingsai a kawng kan lai dawn a, kal theihlohin rei tak a awmdawn tih F.W.D. in min hrilh a, chuvangchuan Cherhlun leh Thingsai bik kha priority ah kan dah a, chutah chuan thla li thla nga ei chu tunah hian kan chhek khawm tawh a. Tuna a kal zawng zawng a thlenkim chuan thlaruk eipawh a tling pha tawhin ka ring a.

Tin, heng Khawbung bialahte, Ngopa biala khing Hnahlan ahte, tin, Ngopa lam ahte pawh Fur a harsatna kan tawh thinna leh kan la tawh lehna tur nia kan hriat ah chuan theihtawpin tan kan la a, tunah hian thathum vel ei chu hmun harsa bikah chuan kan dahve hman tawh ani.

Helai khawpui chhung erawhchu kan sawi tawh ang khan kan Main Road a kan contractor ten an rate a chhiat avanga buhfai min phurhthlensak theihloh avangin harsatna kan tawk leh a. Vairengte ah crawhchuan 9 qtl. 23000 vel chu tunah khuan kannei a. Chu pawhchu Aizawl leh Vairengte in karte kan tih that tak chuan chak zawka a thlen zung zung theih kan beisei ani. Tin, Lunglei lampang pawh an la harsa a, Lunglei lamte kha Hnahthial te, Lawngtlai te Main road bik kha rate alo hniam deuh hlek ani. Chu chu sorkar in Audit lampangte kha kan thlir a, kan phur theingeiang tih avanga kan lo ngaihtuah tawk loh lai deuh a awm niin ka hria a, Chuvang chuan tunah chuan rate sang anga contractor ten hma an lak theih chuan kan buhfai harsat zualna hi chu a rehthuai in ka ringa. Tin, FCI lampang pawhin theihtawpin min tanpuia. A tir khan Monseon stock atan kan pe dawnlo ceu an ti a, Monsoon stock atan min pekloh chuan furlain kan buai lutuk anga, chuvangin Monsoon stock ah hian advance allotment thlatin 2000qtls, min pe rawh u kan tia, tahchuan quintal 3000 tal minpe ula ka ti a, 2000 qtls. in kan pe phawt ang chenga mahse hei bak pawhhi in lift theih ang ang chu lift ula September allotment atangin kan adjust mai dawn nia tiin F.C.I. a an hotupa ber an Chairman chuan a hote instruction a pe vek a, a copy pawh hmanni khan minrawn pe thleng tawh a, chuvang chuan helaia kan rate avanga harsatna kan tawn hi kan solve theih chuan a buhfai lamah hian kumin chhungah hian mangang lutuklo turah kanin ngai a, mahse tunkar chhunga tuna kan manganna hi chu kan lo hmuhlawk thiamloh deuh lai a awm niin ka ringa, a pawi kati hle a, tahchuan member tin te hnenah pawh ngaihdam kan dil nghala, hei hi min hriathampui pawhin ka beisei ani.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, Hnahlan-ah nikum ah namenlovin kan tam a, Head Load te in kan ti a, thilo aruangin kan chhuak a, a rate a thatloh avangin contractor pakhat chiah tunah hian kan nei a, chu chuan phurhtur alo neilo

lehngthal emmawni? Kan ngah tawke tih paper ah chuan in hmu a mahse buhfai hi kan ngah tawk lova, khaw kua a thanawm ah khian a awm a, tin, P.W.D. in Tuithoh leihlawn an dawhdawn a an thiat dawn a ni. Chumi an thiah hmachuan chhek angai sia, a chhek tur kan nei em? pakhatna, pahnihna ah chuan contractor min dah belh sak thei em? chuti lo chhu kan tam sa a ni.

PU H.RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, kan Minister zahawmtak kahnin, thla thum thla li ei hmun harsa ah chuan kan dah tawh a ti a,

Sangau bialah khianin Supply Centre panga kanneia, a awmlo reng reng a, kan Minister hian a hrechieng emaw ka hre lova, ruahui thak hleka tuilian dan char mai tur kannia, hmun harsa ah min ngai velo emni tih kha ka han zawt ve duh a. A pahnihna ah chuan kan Minister zahawmtak chhanna ah khan 1991 - 92 kal mek tun pawhhi ala ni a, hemi atana plan provision kha head hniih atang khan budget head pakhat atang khan cheng vaibelchhe ruk leh nuaili a ti a, head pakhat zawk ah khan cheng vaibelchhe ruk leh maktaduai ruk leh nuaininga tih a nia. Khata tang khan cheng vaibelchhe ruk kha kan hmang tawh kan pe vek tawh atia, chutichuan head pakhat ami vaibelchhe ruk leh nuaili kha kan hmangzovek tawh ati bawk a, chutichuan tun financial year chhunga kan budget provision cheng vaibelchhe sawmpahnih leh maktaduai ruk leh nuai kua atang khanin cheng vaibelchhe 12 leh nuai 4 an hmango vek tawha, buhfai a awm bawk silova, cheng vaibelchhe 12 leh nuai li hman ral tawh ni bawksi buhfai awmbawk silo kha kan fund provision ah lek phei chuan cheng nuai 65 chiah chuang a awm tawh si a. Hei hi a awm anti reng reng nye nia, thil awmdan min rawn hrifiah thei em?

PU VANLALNGENA

: Pu Speaker, buhfai avang hian ka buai rei tawh a, ka bial khi. Ka tui riau maia, kan manganna thin hi contractor in rate hniam

deuh in an chhang, an + i leh theisilo ania. Anih leh Minister zahawmtak chhandan ah khan tlem a zawng an thiar chuan an ngaidama hnemna an pumpelh an fail lo teh ania. Quintal 10,000/- thiartur allotment kan pe a, 5000 thlen ta sela. Quintal 5000 dang kan nei htur kha kan neihloh chuan kan tam dawna, a fail ani. Engatinge contractor fail reng reng ho hi hrem annih loh. Hemi kan hremloh hi chuan tunah hian miin sundawn nan min hmang mai mai a. Thildang a anglo buhfai hi chu, a hremna pawh a lian tur ania, an rate pawh a sangtur a ni. Chutiang avang chuan tunah hian kan buai a kan manganga, keini chang nilovin thingtlanga a tuar tak tak phei chu an mangang a hretu ka ni a, chuvang chuan engatinge contractor fail hi kan hrem theih loh? Tunatang hi chuan a fail hi kan hremve hmak thei tawh dawn lawmni? Tlema zawng an thiar khan hremna an pumpelh turah keichuan ka ngailo. An agreement ah 10,000qtls. emaw 1,00,000 qtls. emaw thiar turin agreement an sign a khami anga an tihloh kha chuan an fail ani. Chuvangin tunatanghi chuan sorkar hian action ala ngam tawh angem?

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan zawt ve leh lawk teh ang. Buhfai chung chang hi kan rilru ah a awmlo theilova. Khatianga nikum a a rate Rs.56 ni rengsi a Rs.53.99 lo tuipui tlat tih ang rengte kha, kha kha kan harsatna ani tih a chienga Rs.37 nikumah pawh a rate anihlaia thilman san chhoh zel laia Rs.35.50 han tuipui tlat angte kha, vawiinah hian harsatna min thlentu ani tih a chiang reng mai a. Kan harsat na langchianga contractor thil ti sual tu ngei ngei department in a tihsual pawh nilo, hengte chunga action kan lak loh chuan engtinnge buhfai kan chhek khawl theih ang. Tin, buhfai trip khat tawpmai tibo tu contractor te kha kan lo chhawr zui zel dawn em ni? tih kha ka zawt duh e.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, kan zawt leh lawk teh ang. Min chhanna kha ka la fiahlo deuh hlek a. An chhan na kha Rs.33.50/- a ni a, tuna an analyse na kha 40/- ani tih kha min hrilh a, tahchuan Rs.35/- a an chhan hnuah khan an fail a, 40/- ahhian khami a chhang tu bawk kha pek leh tho an tum emni? tih kha min la chhang lova.

Tin, helaia nikum ah pawh Rs.58/- te anih laisia, kumin a 33/- a rawn chhang duhtu te hian sorkar tihmualpho an tum ani mai lo maw? tih pawhhi sorkar in angaihtuah em?

S P E A K E R : Ngawiru a rei deuh hlek a, tiang anga a fail kha Minister khanin chutiang anih chuanin fail te chu kan hrem ang kan ban nghal mai ang ti se in zawtzui tawn dawnlo ani mai lawm ni? A diklo apiangte kha kan man anih chuan kan hrem ang tise in zawt tawn dawnlo ani tiru.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, nichina ka chhanna ah khan, tuna a fail kan han tih ah khan complete failure nisilo a kha, an deposit kha alo tam thama, kan han hrem nghal mai kha chuan, High Court ah min khina, khami kan order kha an stay kha chuan harsatna kan tawk ang tih a hlauhawm a. Chulai chu kan buaina lai chu an. Mipui an hlauhawm avangin mipui in ei anneih theihna ngei tur chuan a workable rate kha kan float a, khateh khan contractor hna thawkthei tur kha chu a chhanglo pawh kha kan lak mai tawn loh chuan mipuiin eitur an neihloh ai kha chuan, hnathawkthei tur a chhanglo a pawh kha reliable contractor kha chu kan lak zel tawn mai loh chuan kan harsa deuhin kan hria a. Chuvangchuan a chhanna atel ve chhangsang deuh ate, a chhanna a tello pawh reliable contractor nia kan hriat

kha chu kan appoint maidawn ani. Chuvang chuan khalai kha chu member ten min hriatthiampui ka duh a Pu Speaker. buhfai hi a harsatna em em chu han requisition ringawt pawh khan a kar laka bo kha atam ta lutuk a, contractor a tuartu an awm loh chuan, buhfai Quintal engemaw zat lo phurbo kha an awm si aw A driver kha hrem ringawt kha ani leh mang silova, buhfai thiar hi chu a harsa deuh bik zawng ani. Pu Speaker, Hnahlan hi kan phur thlen tam tawhna chu ani. An furtluan daih tur erawh chu kan phurthleng kan ti hauh lova, tin, Hnahlan lam khi Champhai lama phur duh back load duh vangin an awm zeuh zeuh a, Mahsela chu pawh chu nichina ka sawi ang khan Hnahlan lamah ringawt **khan** han phur dawn ila, Lunglei lam ah leh Hnahthial lam te an harsa si a, tin, Lawngtlai lamte. Khangah khan kaltir kan duh avangin tlem in Khilam ah khian kan han ti kal chaklo leh deuh a. Engpawh nisela lei PWD in an tihchhiat tur kan member zahawmtakin a sawikha, PWD in department ho hnenah notice an pe em ka hrelova, an pek tawh chuan department nen kan i in dawr anga, an tihchhiat hma-a an fur chhung tla tur kha chu lo thlen hram kan tum ange. Tin, Sangau bialtu MLA zahawmtak in Sangau-ah a thleng tam lo a tih kha a dik a. Chu pawhchu Pu Speaker, a chhanchu Hnahthial kha main road a ni a, Hnahthial atanga kal leh kha a ni a. Hnahthial leh Sangau inkar ah khan a phurtu ah problem kan nei lova, Hnahthial thleng khan engemaw chen problem kan neih avang in Sangau kha ala thleng tamlo viauva, tunah erawhchuan Hnahthial kan thlen tam theih chuan Sangau lamin harsatna an neihloh mai kan beisei e. Pu Speaker Suangpuilawn kha chhan kan tum anga, bialtu zahawm tak pawh khan a sawi ngun khawp a, a bial chhung chung chang, tin, a bial ah pawh a harsa zual te Saitual atanga kal ho te a sawi zinga, chungah chuan theihtarpin tan kan la a, kan thlen chho ve viau tawh a, hmanni ah pawh helai ah chuan hei kan innawr fing deuh tawh a a lawmawm e a ti a. Bialtu duhdan erawh chuan a dukthu anga la sam meuh lovang tih ka ring a ni.

PU VANLALNGENA

: Contractor to inhrem thei ang em tih chungchang thuah khan, tuna Minister in a rawn sawi dan ah khan High Court ah

min khing ang a hlauhawn ang th ang chiah kha a ni a. A dealing contractor leh sorkar in an sign a, buhfai phurhtur an phurh theih lova, kan hremin High Court ah engnge kan hlauh ang. Hetiang ang a a fail a te pawh punishment pe ngam lova, min khing ang tia sorkar a kal a nih chuan a pawi khawp ang.

Contractor lo kap leh zel tur pawhin sorkar a hlan bawk hek lovanga, buhfai a kal chak bawk hek lovanga, contractor a dealing zawn lo a te chu sorkar hian a hrem thei mai lawm ni? Assagement min pe thei em, chu chu Minister zahawmtak.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER

: Tlunghel bialtu in atibo tu te a sawi a kha, kan hria a, Motor phur tu te pawh kan hre fai vek tawh a. Engpawh nisela a report tu ka hriatna in action in la tel ve a tih kha kan la tel ve ngei a nk.

A chhan chu a hming sign a awm ve tlat a, adik nge dik lo tih kha proved a ngai a, chumi hma chuan a hrem na ah khan kan suspend be ngei mai. Tin, a motor neitu a te pawh kha a motor number te kan hriat vek avangin. Tunah chuan hriat chian tih ah a hming sign kha a tel ve si a, a receive tu kha a ni ve bawk si a, a pechhuak tu a ni ve bawk si a. Chuvangin kha kha chu action lak kha chu a tul ve phawt a ni. Khatah khan nakin ah a la fihlim thei a nih chuan hremna kha chu a keng tel mai anga. Tunaherawhchuan engemaw che chu action kan lakve phawt a ngai a, tin a motor neitu te pawh kha a motor neitu te hnen ah kan report a, sist turin kan ti a, chutiang chuan report kan hmuh chuan ka kan um zel a, a mihring hming a kha kan hria a, mahse a mihring hming a kha kan hmuhchhuah theih loh a vangin an motor hman zawng zawng kha kan note vek a ni. Engpawhnisela a hming a kha kan hria a, a mah a kha kan la man theilova, chuvang chuan a motor neitu te han man kha a chhuak mai ang. Khalai kha chu a apoint tu kha chu kan hre mai a, a apoint tute khanin an hriat loh anlo apoint anih chuan khalai kha chu action lak dan tur chu a awm mai ang Pu Speaker.

Engpawh nisela, kha buhfai bo. kha nikum June thla vel atanga bo tan tawh kha a ni a, a in dawt thui viau tawh a ni, a carrying contractor apoint na pawh kha a reifu tawh anga. Chutiang ang chu ani anga, nikum June thla vel nikuma tanga bo tan tawh kha a ni a. Buangpuilawn bialtu zahawntakin a rawn sawi kha tuna a rate worakble rate a kan ngaih a kan tih hian karkhat chhungin khulh tur zat te thlakhhat chhunga an lak tur zat te kan tuk vek a, kartin kan revised anga chutah chuan a phur thei lo a kha chu kan hrem zel anga, tuna a kal tur erawh chuan action lak a kan intih hian a High Court kan buai chuan kan other administration lam a mi hian harsatna minsiam ang tih kan hlau deuh hlek a, chulai chu member ten tullintih chuan kan lo exam leh arge.

Kum engemaw tia ba lo tlingkhawm tawh te kan pek chhuah avang khan a hman hi a tam viauin a lang a ni. Supply bik ah hian ba reife lo tlingkhawm tawh awmzel avang khan a amount pawh tam angin alang a ni, chuti nilosela nilum ami ringawt kha chuan kan leaf tur kan lift theih bawk siloh avangin nikum bul ah ringawt kha chuan hmansen tur anilova. Mahsela a hmalam ami kum engemaw tichhunga tlingkhawm tawh te 'khang bill han pek khan hemi. kan budget provision a hi hmang zo deuh thaw angin alang ta mai a ni.

PU ROKAMLOVA  
SPEAKER

: Kha zawhna hun kan zova, tawng-kam thenkhat kha engnge ni ka hrelova a dika thil kan tih kha chuan court emaw court lo emaw hlauhawm lo turah ngai ta ila, amaherawhchu a dik hlel deuh a tih erawh chu a tha lo e. Tin, a sawi ang deuh khan Hla a 'Aw a har ka timange' tih ang deuh kha a ni a, Supply Department hi chu a har a ni, a tihpawh kha hei kan chai ngun a, a awllo chu niawm tak chu a ni a, kha kha inhre-thiam bawk ila, a fiah vek sen loh pawh a hun chu tunah a ral ah ngai ila.

Vawiin ni hi hlim deuhva hman ni tur a ni a, sawi ang khan in Minister alo haw anga zan lampang boruak tha min beisei pui deuh va, tin, kan ngaih-tuah tur erawh hi chu a pawimawh em em a, member tin te fel takin kan thil ngaihtuah tur te achieve takin kan ngaihtuah tlang dawn nia. Kan House leader, kan Chief Minister in a Demand te move tur a nei a, han move selangan ilo ko ang u. Pu Lal Thawnhawla.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : CHIEF MINISTER

Mr. Speaker sir, on the recommendation of the Governor of the Mizoram and with your permission sir, I laid the Demand No. 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 41, 42, 52 for Rs. 131, 85, 85, 000/- only. for meeting expensive during 1992-93 in respect of the following departments.

Demand No.	Purposes	Amount
1.	Legislative Assembly	Revenue 1,68,80,000.00
2.	Governor	Revenue 1,45,000.00
3.	Council of Ministers	Revenue 73,00,000.00
5.	Election	Revenue 42,00,000.00
11.	Secretariat	Revenue 6,87,00,000.00
22.	District Administration	Revenue 4,40,00,000.00
13.	Police	Revenue 21,00,00,000.00
14.	Jails	Revenue 1,87,10,000.00
17.	Other administrative Service	Revenue 5,08,50,000.00
41.	Rural Development	Revenue 27,09,00,000.00
42.	North Eastern Areas	Capital 1,18,00,000.00
42.		Revenue 42,00,000.00
		Capital 6,50,00,000.00
51.	Public Works Department	Revenue 27,60,00,000.00
		Capital 26,99,00,000.00

Thank you Sir,

S P E A K E R : Demand No. 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 41, 42, 51 a tangka in Rs. 131, 85, 85, 000/- vawlin ah hian kansawi ho dawn a, nidanga kan tih angin minute 15 kha a tha ah ngai leh mai ila, minute hnih chinah khanin kan rawn bithliah a nga kan rawn tiri leh anga, sawi ban zai in rel tan anga, a tawpna ah khan kan tawp theih chuan a lawmawm anga. Tunah sawi tan ni maisela a tha ang e.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, vawiin nia kan house leader in vawlinnia a enkawl department te department 12 atana kumin kum lokal tur 3 lakhs pawisa hman tur demand a rawn pharb a, sawi hona hun ah hun minpek avangin ka lawm e.

Hei department 12 atanga demand lo pungkhawm avai hian Rs.131,85,85,000/- a ni a, atam hle mai a, chuvangin minute 15 chhungin helai hi a tam hle a, a pawisa hi a tam a, hmanni a ka sawi tawh ang leh tuna kan question hour chhunga kan ngaihthlak hnuhnun ber supply chung chang ah te pawh khan apawimawh bermal chu sorkar kaihuuai tu ten dik tak maia, rorelna kenkawh a mipui te rorelna a theihtawp chhuah a pawimawh ani tih kha a lang chiang hle in ka hria .

Supply chungchanga kan harsatna chu vawiin ni thlieng hian zep rual lohvin a lang a ni. Chu chu zuk enchiang tur pawhin hetah a chungber atanga khai tu khan a enfiah ngam a tul tawh a ni. Tun atang chuan a hnu lam ah chuan engkim a fel thin a. Tuna zawhna hrang hrang han thlir na ah pawh khan a chiang kuar mai a ni. Chuvang in tunah hian kan sorkar kalphung hrim hrim hi a buai chuan deuh nuai mai niin alang bawk a ni. Contractor appointment leh selelction ah pawh khan tunah khan a buar chuar zia a langa, chu chuan mipui te harsatna a thlena, chutichuan kan sorkar department truck ringawt a pawh hi huikhawm ila Transport departmentah pawh 36 chuang a awm a ni a, department dang amuin an pek theih ve chuan khang khan a fleet in thla khat te chu thal chhungin kan phur ila chuan harsatna kha chu a chanve kan sukiang theiin ka ring tlat. Chuvangin tih tak takna mipuite riltam phuhruk tumna leh puar tur a siam tum tak takna sorkar hian a tlachham nipawhin alang a ni.

Tin, tmaah hian kan sorkar kal-phung en hian administration ah failure lianpui a awm a ni. Chu chu engvang nge administration ah failure a awm, hlawn-chhamna beidawnna a awm kan tihchuan sorkar hnar kai tute Ministry ah mahni tanghma hai tumna leh a danga polhe na atam lutuk a ni. Chu chuan sorkar department kawng hrang hrang a nghawng ta a, administration a thu deuh vek tih tunah hian a chiang a, chuvangin mahni tanghma leh mahni hlawnna Ministry a mawhphurhna neitu ten an mahni tana an hun an hman tam luat tuk chuan department ah chuan chuai a hluer chuan mahni hlawnna ah kan tlanngei ngei dawn a, chiyvangin helai ah hian kan in enchian angai hle in ka hria a.

Tin, chubakah chuan sensitive kan tih sorkar hna hrang hrang pawimawh theuh mahse pawimawh bik ah leh tul gual bik ah hian phur tak leh thatho tak leh efficient taka thawk thin turin mihring a tling leh thawk thei te pawm aiin mahni duhzawng leh chhungkhat laina te politics a kan tangkaipuite dapna a hluer lutuk a hei hian kan officer tam tak tha a titum a ni, entiran officer fel tak tak te hnapawimawh lo kan pe am promotion kan ti a, chutianga lo kaisang chho ek ek duhsakna avanga kha chanvo pek a te kha hnapawimawh chelh ah hian an tam lutuk a ni. Chu chuan sorkar officer ah hian harsatna phur lchna tam tak a thlen a, chuvangin heng pawh hi kan Chief Minister han House Leader nibawk hian uluk zawka a en a tul hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, adang leh ah chuan hei sum lehpai kan neih ang ang te a daihzai zawk leh tangkai zawk a kan hman hi mipui tan a pawimawh. Tin, chutiang ang chuan keini mawhphurtute pawhin chu chu kan tum tur niin a lang a ni. Amaherawhchu htil uluk zawka han hblir in thik pakhat tawite han sawi ila, kan Finance Commissioners chuan Finance Commissioner a ni a, Excise Commissioner a ni a, Taxation Commissioner a ni a, Rural Development Commissioner a ni a, tin Development Commissioner pangngai, hna panga a chelh khawp a ni. Hei hi a biktaka zuk enin engvang nge sorkar in ngun tak a ngaihtuah angaiin ka hria. Finance leh sum leh pai tih chhiatna leh Rural Development kut ah kan ram hmasawn zel naatan a kan hmalakna chung zawng zawng te pawh chu kha Commissioner kut ah khan a awm vek mai a ni. A chak viau nge a, a chak lo viau nge chak na riau a neih avanga tangkaipui tu te kan awm zawk em ni tih a kha, kan enfiah a tul hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, lehlam ah chuan sum leh pai hman diklohma hi a hluar a, kan hmü theuh a, tunah Vigilance Council te pawh kan hriat ngaihauh loh Mizoram ah chuan a rim ara pawh kan hriatngaih loh hettia public leh Social Organisation atanga tul nia hriatna thleng thleng avang leh tute emaw mithahnem ngai ten he Mizoram sorkar hi Corruption lo hluar ta lutuk engtikawng zawngin ngeni siamthat dan a awm angem aw tia ngaihtuah tu pawh an lo siam a, chung te pawh in hma an han la tan a, kan sorkar hruaitu te chuan Vigilance Department hi a corrupt a ni ang te tiin kan inpuh chhawnga, chuvangin ngaihtuah vang vang ila, he corruption hian kan sorkar, kan Ministry hi a luah khat tlat niir a langa, chuvangin midang te pawh kha corruption mit in kan va melh a ang a ni. Tunah hian tumah hmuhdik kan tum tawh lo. Hetianga nih chuan mipuite kan rethei dawn lutuk a, mipuite tunah hian thlabarin kan awm tak zet zet a ni. Nichina kan han ngaihthlak ah pawh khan leh lam ah chuan Election Manifesto buhfai eisen loh kan tiama Godown ruak leh Ration Quata 1/2 kan vate chhuak em ni?

Tunkar khan kabial Khawzawl-ah lohtheihlohma avangin vawiinh ka tlan chhova, chawlhkar hnih chhung kha chu buhfai pawh Kg.1-in an sem a ni Khawzawl khawpuiah. Chuvangin kan in enngun a ngai a ni. A buhfai awmsi, phurthleng theilo sorkar em ni kan nih dawn? buhfai hi a awmlo zawk em ni. A buhfai pawh a awm ngein a lang, Engatinge kan phurh thlen theih loh? Mipuite chawm nan kan phurh thleng thei lo hi, vawiinniah hian an ngaihtuah lo tih a chiang a ni. Chuvangin hei li nguntakin kan enchian a ngai hle a ni.

Tin, hei thahnem kan ngai a, sum leh pai te sorkar kan nih angin kan dap a, a dike. Amaherawhchu vawiin niah hian Sale Tax chi hrang hrang te lakna tur kan siam thin a, chung chuan mipui a nghawng lo tih sorkar hruaitu ten insawi fihlim in lehlamah thu kan thlen thin a. Mipui hi a nghawng teh meuh mai, vawiin niah chanchinbu kan chhiar chuan Lu mehman Rs.5/- a ni thin kha Rs.7/- ani dawn April ni 1, atangin. Engvangnge, petrol, desiel mana lo tova chu chuan thlai engpawh a ti tova kha nachinah khan kan hriat kha, buhfai phurh man pawh a ti to a ni.

Chuvangin thilman alo to nachhan hi lehlam ah motor-a phurh thlen chi te chu a nghawng lo theilo, chu chu a leitu kha mipui helai a mite kha kan nive tho, tel te antam te, lu mehpawh hmeithai fapa pawhin a mamawh tho chuvangin chhiah te pawh hi kan lak bang hi kan ennawn leh a, mipuite chungah harsatna kan belh chhah tial tial a, kan belh chhah pung a ni. Mahse lehlamah chuan ram lakna/leina a tan chuan sum kan uikawm lo leh hle a, kan in phal rai leh hle si a. Chuvangin mirethei te hian kan sorkar hruaitu te hawiher leh an thil tih duh dan a hi an hmuchiang ve tawh a ni. Ram lakna atan a cheng nuai 20, 30 a lak theih nuai 70, 80 vel a lak tum talh kha, khatiang anga kha mipuiten a awmzia an hre tawh, helai ah petrol man alo tam a, thlai leh bahbawn man alo tova, chu chu atuar tu te chu mipui vek kan ni ta a ni. Chuvangin a letlingin sorkar hi a kal ta em ni chu aw tih te pawh hi a zuk ngaih theih rum rum a ni.

Tin, hei khawlai ah kan kal a, kan hmu theuh va Drugs addict te leh Zu ngawl bei te chutiangin ruih theih thil harsatna tawk te chutiangin organisation hrang hrang te Kohhran hrang hrang te thlengin chutiang angte han si am thatna thrin Camp te a buatsaih thin tih kan hria a, chutiang kar ah chuan khawtlang nun leh vantlang nun te leh kan hnam nun pawh cheitha turin sorkarin hma a la a, mahse a hnung tawh niin alang a ni. Entirnnan Cong-I kan vote chuan Zu permit tihtawp a ni ang, tihtawp mai bak ah permit pawh a pe lovang tih a ni a, 1989 ah permit pek a ni a, tin, chumi number a chu 18/89 a ni. Chutah chuan Zu bottle 124250 a ni sorkarin a hralh. Tin, Bottle 183776 a hralh a, tichuan kum 3 chhung tun Ministry a kal ah hian sorkarin zu bottle nuai 38066 a hralh a ni. Chu chuan kan Manifesto kan aupui a te kha kan theihngih leh ta em ni paikh leh na hman a awm silo. Chuvangin hengh enchian a ngai a ni. Kum 3 chhung chuan ni 1098 vel a awm a, nitin Zu bottle 920.3 vel anga kha sorkarin a hralh zer zar tihna a ni. Helama kan Kohhran hruaitu ten Zubpermit pek loh mai chu sawi loh, a khapna dan hi siam turin a newr ngar ngar a, MLA tin te pawh a copy min pe anih kha. Churik lai chuan vawiin ni ah a zawrhna Bill te kan han pass a hi ennawn tur kan nei ani lawm ni, tin vawiin ni ah hian, chulai chu kan sawilawk duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker hei kan Ruling Party te Manifesto te pawh hi kan enpui lothei lo, mipui an kaipui tumdan an in zawrh dan an hlen em tih kha kan enpui lotheilova, chulai kar ah chuan kuthnathawk tu te kumtin Rs.10,000/- pek an ni ang tia ziak kuau a kha vawiin ni ah hian, Vawkin ruak leh Fianpui khat kan vote chhuak ta a nih hi chuvangin kan in enchian a ngai. Leh lam ah mawitakin kan inzuar a, lehlam ah kan tilo leh si a, mipui bum tuma hmanhlel kan ang a ni. Tin, kuthnathewk tu te tan an thlai thar lei nan a rate muhal zawkin kan siam anga Budget ah kan dah anga, tiin Manifesto ah pawh kan ziak kuau a ni, mahse vawiin ni ah kan hriatchian nan kan sawi leh mai ang. Khawi emaw lai ah chuan quintal 2000 chu a thar ngei ngei ang, Rs.2/- in Kawlkuh-ah lak tur an ti a, Khawzawl atang chuan Truck hire man kha Rs.1000/- chuang alo ni a, Sawhthing tel hi alo lian duh viauva a phur tlem tlai, rinain Truck pakhat hian buhfai a anglo. Chuvangin Kawlkuh ah khian Rs.1.60/- ang vel a ni dawn a, chupawh chu duhtawk hralhna a awm thei lo bawk a ni.

Budget ah pawisa pawh a awm loya a rate ah pawh Rs.2/- sorkarin a fix sak, chutah chuan kuthnathawk tute tan a hlawk lo. Chuvangin Sawhthing hralk tur Khawzawl bial ah khian atam lutuk a ni. Sorkar hian engtinnge a tihdawn Rs.2/- a nih chuan antan thlawh man a hla lo lutuk, chuvangin kan manifesto ah hian i cheng teh ang u, hetah hi chuan rorellai party pawh hi kan thlawp tlat a ni. Chuvangin kan sorkar hruai tute tan Sawhthing lo thar chawh tur helai a la mu thuap Rs.3/- tal in i leisak ang u. Budget kan han en a, a leina tur kan hmu leh chuang silo, nikum ah nuai 35 kan ti a, administration lovin a kal vek. Kumin ah engmah a awm leh silo. Kuthnathawk tu te kan rum tak meuh meuh a ni. Chutih lai chuan Kristian sorkar siam kan tum laiin Corruption sorkar kan siam a, Zu permit pek loh kan tum laiin Zu bottle nuai 70 kan zuar a ni. Chuvangin tuna sorkar Kalphung ah hian beiseina neih a harsa a ni Pu Speaker.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Tin, thil pakhat kan sawi teh ang. Vawiin hi hemi demand number deuh hlek a subject ah hian chen tum ila, in thusawi laiin ka rawn sawi kha chuan 'Aw' ka sawi dawn alawm inti zel si a, kati buaiduh lo che u a, cheng hram hram thei ila tih ngen na tlangpui thuin kan siam lawk a nge.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, ngenna kan siam ve nghal anga, Demand ah lo pawh General discussion ah khan vawikhat mah kala ding lova, kan thiante hian vawi 4, 5 an sawi tawh si a, a let minpe thei a nge? ka la sawi silova, tin, ka tawng a muang bawk sia (Speaker: mahse itum lam kha kan lo hriat sak zel si che alawm) Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, Demand No.5-na ah hian hmanni lawk khan Election chung chang ah hian kan ngaithla tawh a, Election ah Expenditure kha sang lo thei a ni lova, buai avangin duty tura kal tawh te kha kan ko let leh a, sorkarin a ko let leh a, chuvangin kan kal ngei tawh a, expenditure kha alet in asang lo thei lo a ni. Chu chu kan hriatchian a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, han sawi duh deuh mai ka neih chu political tih hi Secretariat ah hian a tel tlat in ka hria a, a phek hran in a awm lova, hei tunah MNF ho kawngzeh ka han ena, tahtichhuak tawk chuah hian kawng an zawh niin ka hria a, hmanah Congress in kawng kan zawh kha chuan Pu Speaker, kan tawn tlang mai a, Police ho kha. Engtizia nge an tawn tlang ve loh aw ka ti deuh zia lo ka ti khawp a, tawntlangvese ka'n ti khawp a, kan fuih ru deuh a, mahse a then kha an rawn tlanghia a, abuaithlak ang reng ka ti a.

Political demand kha alawm ka sawidawn. Secretariat ah hian a tel vek, Minister in tawh a in hrelawmni? Ka sawidawn alawm mawle (Speaker: I sawilai kha sawizel mai rawh). Ka tawng muangdeuh a min hnial chhungkha pahzel mai rawh Pu Speaker. Chuti anihloch chuan min hnialbuai anga ka sawitum kha ka sawi thei dawnlo a lawm. Thusawi laia in auhbuai anih chuan thu sawi tum kha a sawi theih loh alawm. Keimahni pawh kan hamhaih ve deuh a. Tin, ka han hmuh mai mai chu MNF hi an keh tak tak deuh emni chu aw ka ti deuh a ni. A thenin kawng an zawh a, a thenin kan telve lo anti a. Engtizia ngemaw ni chu aw katia, pawi kati tak taka, chak deuhin Opposition hi an kal in tunah ka ngala, sorkar khah ngil tur chuanin. Mahsela ka duhang tawkin an chak dawnlo niin ka hria a. Community Hall ah kawngzawhse an leng hle ang. Political Demand alawm ka sawidawn ka pawmpuie ka tia ni. Tin, thenkhat hmanni ah khan in charge na a awmin ka hria a. Kan chief Minister hian MNF tih keh nan emni pawisa. Hman atum an ti a. Secret Fund hi chu sorkar in a neitur ani reng ani. Nikuma kan budget session kan Opposition Group Leader khanin Pu Zoramthanga'n a sawi kha ka hrereng ani.

"Secret fund hi a tlem lutuk a ni," a tia ni. Engnge min eptu te tih keh kan tum loh teh lul ang. Politics demand a nia ka sawi ni. Engvang in nge tihkeh kan tumloh teh lul ang, tunahpawh kan ti keh tawh pang ani. Kan tum kha a dik reng ani. Min khing tu awmlo a din zel alawm kan duh. Chuvangin helaia demand No.11-na an rawnsawi hi dik ka ti a. Hman awm pawh ka tia ni. Tin, pakhat leh chu hei kan rorelna ah hian kan in bauh thin a, thenkhat thingtlangpa hian an sawi thin a, ka bial te pawhin, in in bauh vak vak a pawn lamah in nui ho leh thin sia min ti a, a dik ani, amaherawhchu tun tum ah hian a dik chiah angem ka hrelova, tukin zingah kan Chief Minister hmasa ber Pu Ch.Chhunga nupui nen kanin kawm a, kan thuchah ka hriatvereng chu 'knhmangaih tawnna in ro i relang' atia ni. Opposition nih avanga thinrim engphiar a sawi rik ngawt te hi mi nuihzatna 'mai mai a ni a. Hriateng tha in ka hria a, tin, inngaihtlawmna leh in ngaihdam tawnna tello chuan thil a tih theihlo a ni. Tih tak tak ah chuan tunhma a MNF sorkar laia thil tih kha sawi chhuak ve dawn ta ila, ngaihthlak a hrehawm ang. Kan sawi teh ang. Tuna kan opposition group leader tihloch chu kumkhat leh a chanve chhungin Gypsy leh In banpuilo pakhat mah in awmlo Corruption ah chuan min charge reng reng suh u. Concrete in inbanpui vek ani. A diklo ti ngam in awm em? chuvangin helaiah chuan in charge tur anilo.

Thudik tak ani ka sawi ni.

Tin, appropriation of property ah hian en ta ila, in hlawh leh kan hlawh leh kan in neih hi a in mil em? chu chu politics vek ani a demand hi ka pawm e ka ti dawnlo reng reng. (Speaker: Mahse i thu khan a hneh hle aniang chu an buai ani) Helai ah hian in en ta ila, kan MLA hlawh leh kan in leh lo a in mil em? Minister kanniha 'Pathian leh kan Chief Minister khawngaihna azarah Minister kani ve tawh a' kan hlawh leh kan chetdan leh kan in lehlo a in mil em? Hei hi en ila, corruption chu kan in lehlo ah hian a awm theuh lo maw? ? ? MNF sorkar laia inhlawh khan In concrete In insa thei amaw? In thei lo ani. Gypsy in leithei maw?

In thei loang. Diktakin ti ila, diktakin hnathawk ila, chu chu a tlo ani. Helai hi chu insawi insawi tur a ni lo. Mañni mita khanchhuk awmsia, mi mita hmawlhte awm va ngaimawh tlat hi engngemaw a awmzia le. Sawi sawi tur anilo, nichinah khan khitah an auva, corruption sorkar bang rawhse an ti a, khawi ahnge corruption chu in building ah a awm anilawmni? chu chu ka'n sawilang duh zawk a ni. Chuvangin heta Demand 11-na a, kan Chief Minister in a rawn tih Secretariat ami hi chu pawmpui ngei turah ka ngai tlat a ni.

Demand 12-na District Administration hi tawite in kan sawi leh lawk anga, hetah hian District Administration ah hian Chhimtuipui chu District hrang nimahsela, District Council fund hran an neia, Administration ah chuan an in pui tawna. Lunglei saw kan fahrah riau mai a, Motor chungchang ahte, D.C. sawn an nei tlem em em maia, va kal changpawhin pool tur mai hi a awm thei lo fo a ni. Chuvangin District Administration ah hian tun hma a kan tih ang khanin a ratio hi tidanglam ila 3:1:1 nilovin 5:3:2 tal chi nise a duhawm hle in ka hria.

Kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin minlo hriatsak sela ka duh ani. Tun hmain P.C. hunlai khan 5:3:2 Ratio in a kala, tunah hian 3:1:1 in a kala, Chhimtuipui District chuanin District Council Fund an nei leh a. Tin, hemi a hi ngaihhuat ah neilo ila, MNF hunlaia 3:1:1 a kal kha ani a. Chuvangin tunah chuan 5:3:2 tal chuan kal thei ila alawm awm hle in ka hria a ni. Chumi anih loh chuan Lunglei District hi bei Pu Speaker kan Chief Minister zahawmtak duhsakna avang in High Power Committee te min din seka. Lunglei a Specials enkawltu tur bik Committee te min din saka a lawmawm hle a, mahse chutih lai chuan High Power Committee nimin piah lawka Vanva bial tu zahawmtakin a sawi angkhan, kan High Power Committee hian awmzia anei dawnlo emni chu aw tih theih ani a, a recommendation kha a tlang chuangsilova, chuvang in hei hi chu minngaihpawimawh sak hrem hram tulin ka hria tuna ~~an~~ Deputy Speaker zahawmtak hunlaia an recommendation kha ani a. Hei hi chu Planning ah pawh incorporate hram hram ila, ka duh hle ani. A demand hrim hrim hi chu tha ka ti a, pawisa pawh hi tam tawk ka ti a. Amaherawhchu District Wise distribution ni em dik sela a ~~tha~~ in ka hria ani.

Tin, Rural Development Department ah hian han sawi duh ka neilchu, huanni khan engnge ni fianpui pawp kan tihte biucket sen te kan ti a, a diklo kati lova, a dikna pawh ka hrelova, han sawitur tehchiam ka hrelova, engpawh nisela, Rural Development Department hi chu tlem a kan equipt a ngun leh zuala kan enkawl chu a ngai dawn ani. Khang Opposition ten a tak ani emaw a lem ani emaw an rawn lek chhuah kha, kei chuan a lemah ka pawm a khang an rawa lekchhuah kha a tak pawh lonisela a diklo hrim hrim ani. Hmanah thiamlo taka sumdawnna ka tihve lainin Pu Speaker, chemte hi Supply tur an ti a, MLA Hostel atan khaanin Rs.2/- man a ni a. Chhangtu dang an awmlova, Rs.140/- in ka chhangta, min peve tho ani. Bazar ah ka va kala Rs.2/- man chauh a ni a. Rs.2/- am kha Rs.140/- in ka supply

ve tho ani. Amaherawhchu a sample kha engvangin nge an verify loh, a in ang chiah tur a ni. Pathian zarah Printing & Stationery hi ka khawihve tawh a, khatah khan endik vek turin ka ti ani. An sample rawn pek leh an supply kha a in ang vek tur ani. Engatinge check anihloch verify anih loh? chulai ah chuen a sample an pek leh an material supply kha a in ang vek tur a ni. An en dik ngei tur ani. Khawlthil ah phei chuan an endik ngei ngei tur a ni Pu Speaker kan sawi kai zawk anga, PHE ania maw PWD ania maw khawl thil anih phei chuan endik ngei ngei tur ani. Chumi anihloch chuan kan chesual kumkhua ang. Hei hi chu thil dik tak a ni. Tunah khian Chaltlang ah PWD Godown ah han kal ta ila Machine 1969 a an lei tawhkh a dingreng ringawt mai ani. An lei ringawt a a hmandan an thiam bawk silova. Engnge atangkaina hmanni ah ka sawi tawh a, a lei lam hi kan phur a, a hmenna lam kan thiam silova, a thawhlam kan phur silova, hei hia pawi ani ka tih tawh kha. Hei hi ka ngaihdan dik tak ani, a hminga Minister ka nihlai pawh khan chu chu ka ngaihdan dik tak a ni. Engvanginnge PHE leh PWD hi Allied ani bawka kan sawi kawp mai anga, khawvel dam-chhunga hman loh tur kan lei teuh ringawt PWD ah pawh chutiang bawk a ni. Engvanginnge lei lamah hian kan phur viau? Hei hi kan ngaihtuah chian deuh chu angai ani.

Tunah hmantheihloch tur PWD an hian ka hriatsual loh chuan vaibelchhe tel man a nei a ni. .... debit ah en ila a tha vek mai a ni. Chuvangin khang ang lei kha ching tawh lo ila a tha in ka ring. Lei ka tih khan Congress sorkar ka tihna a niloa, P.C. hunlaia an lei kha ani kati duh deuh ngat ni. Hmanah Pu P.B.Rosanga tawngkam han hmang ila, Thingsaiah khian Truck tñlawk theiin kei dawn emni katia, mahse tunah chuan kawngte laih belhzel a ni a, a tha a. Chuvangin kan Chief Minister demand te hi pavmpui tlak hliah hliah niin ka hria. Khawpui chhunga an hmalakdan te han en hian Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Rualchhina

PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiinni ah hian Demand sawihotur 12 lai kanneia. Thilpawimawh tek tak ani hkwma kan sawisenglo anga. Amaherawhchu keipawhin ka ngaihpawi mawh lai lai han sawichhuak ve duh ka neite ka rawn sawi chhuak ve anga.

Bakhatna ah chuan hei kan Ram chui Democracy anih angin inthlangram kan lo ni a, election hi a pawimawh hle a, helai Election fund kan tihte pawh kha ahma ami te pawhin an han sawi thuak thuak a. Fund lampang ai mahiu a preparation leh a practice lampang sawk hi thilpawimawh niin kei ka hrovothungya, hei hi MNF party lamah election ah incharged in kumthumlai ka awm ve a. Chung atanga sorkar office a

election lampang hotute nen pawh vawitam kan in dawrin a felloh na lai pawh vawitam kan sawi tawh a, amaherawh-chu vawiinni thleng pawhin chung fello kan tih te chu a solve na ala awm tak tak lo niin ka hria a, pawikati em em maia, hei hi kan hotu te pawhin lo hr&ase ka duh a.

Pakhatna ah chuan Electoral

Roll chungchang sawika duh a. Dan in siamdan phungte a ruahman veka, tin, chumi lo lakhawna lo pawm turte a ruahman vek bawk a, hei hi R.O. te pawhin fel taka ruahman tumin an han beia, tin, a lang apau kanti dawn nge ni felve thlurh awmte pawhin a lang bawk a. Amaherawhchu a ruka thil kal a awmziahmai tihhi hriat theihna a awm thin a. Chu chuan rilru ati na em em a, hei hi engtinnge kan do thlan anga engtinnge a awmloh theih ang tih ngaih-tuah a ngai hle in ka hria a. Tunhnai ah pawh khan electoral Revision kan han neia, party tin ten interest nein Roll a thunthar turte awm apiang thahnemngai takin an la khawm a, sorkar pawhin Dan anga an mahni ngei an inlan tur ani an tih a, anmahni ngei an in lan tawhnu ah Congress atang erawhchuan a period an fixed a tawp tawh hnuah pawh, a hlawn in an luta, helamah anlo ziak lut thin nia mawle. Hengte hi ani corruption chu. Congress anih avanga khatianga tih thin hi pawikanti em em ani. Chu chu ani aniang tih a rinhlelli theih na chhan chu, tunhnai lawkah pawh khan Election Branch a staff then-khat te chu MNF rilru pu ania, chulam ah chuan dahru tihte, sawnchhuaha hmundanga dah tak daihte pawh kan hria ani. Chu chu a confirm na ropui tak niin kei chu ka hria a, pawikati em em thin. Khatiango khan thahnem kan ngaia, mahse Dan lova thahnem ngalhi sim tawh ilang tha in ka hria. Kawngdangah chuan campaign te pawh thahnem kan ngai ang. Electoral Roll a thunna turah pawh thahnem kan ngai ang a tha a ni. Party tin te kan in compete hi a thiang a ni. Democracy Ram ani a, chu chu a tha ani. Amaherawhchu hetianga Danlo alo awm thin hi a pawi em em a, Dan þam pawisak hi a hunin kai ka hria a.

Tin, chu lo leh ah chuan hei election te pawh kan hnaih leh dawn tawh ang tih a rin theih a. Nakum chu kan tluantawhlo mai thei pawh a ni a. Chutiangang dinhmuna kan dinmeklaiin Election lama kan hotute pawh hian an ngaihtuahna tuna an hman hi a tha in kei ka hria a. Chu chu engngeni kan tihchuan Polling Booth siam belh ngai siam belh thuai hi, khami election dawnah khan Electoral Roll Revision neih leh ani anga, chumi booth milpuia a roll pawh buatsaih theih anihna turin tunatang hian Booth siamthar ngei te siamthar niselangin, chuan MLA tinte pawhin mahni biala booth siamthar duh kan nei ang tih ka ringa chungte chu lakkhawm tawh nise tha in ka hria a. Hei hi inlo chhinchhiah tha in ka hria. Hei tunah keini bialah pawh heng Vaivakawn ah te Lungmaal ahte I II tein ala kala, tin a roll pawh kha a in kalthelh deuh nual mai a. Tunah hian V/C te kanin siamthar hianin vengte kha a administration thu ah pawh lo in then ang khanin booth te pawh kha-tiang ang deuh khan kan han ti hrang ta a, a remchang em em a roll siampawh a remchang, khatiang and denchhen khan booth te pawhhi siamchhohzel niselangin, khawte lutuk te anihloh chuan khatiang khan siam rem nisela Roll pawh check a awlbik bakah preparation velpawh a awlsam dawn ani, chung chu kan hotuten lo chhinchhiahse tha in ka hria ani. Tih hmanhawha neih pawh tha in ka hria.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Rural Development hi an ngaihpawimawh lai a ni a, Zawhna form te pawhin kan han ti a, kan Minister te pawh a dengtawh viau in ka hria a, amaherawhchu vawiinni ah hian Chew fian pawp te leh bucket emaw te lek kan tumtawhlo tunahchuan aneitu te hnenah kan thawn kir tawh a. Hlauh tur a awm tawhlo tihkha lo hria ulangin, ngun takin lo ngaiithla tawhzawk ulangin tha in ka hria a. Engpawhniselangin kan zuksawi duh chu he development kan han kalpui hian anihna ang tak tur hian kapuia kan mite hi chawikan kan duh a kan nghak hlel a ni. Amaherawhchu chawikan kan tumna kh hian a thawk tu ngeni a Minister ngeni tuberte ngeni ang a supply dan chungchang ah pawh eiruk danngawt ngaihtuaha mipuite chawikan tum hi chu a harsa deuh niin ka hria. Hmannia kan lek chhuah chhenna chhan pawh khan kan member ten min hmuhpui se kan tih vang ani. A dang pawh lekchhuah tur tamtak ala awm ani. Amaherawhchu a sample atan pakhat kan lek chhuak chuah anih kha. Khang bucket ken lekchhuahna chhante pawh kha engdang ani hleinem, kha bucket kha market rate ah pawh kan han zawt kuala, a to na ber ah pawh Rs.40/- man ani tlat ani. Sipai canteen ah pheichuan Rs.30/- man ania. Mahselangin mahni mi leh sa te chawikan kan hantuma kan han supply a Rs.200/- in kan supply tlat mai. Hmangaihna a telo reng reng tihna ani. Eirukna kawng zawnna kawng a siam ani tih a chianga, chu chu kan sawi duh chhan ani. Tin, kan Minister khanin Rs.60/- kan supply ani ala ti lehngala. Mahselangin Rs.200/- a in supply si kha keini chuan kan huat ber kha ani tlat ani.

Tin, chubakoh chuan chawhtawlh kha Rs.250/- in ka supply ani an ti a, kha kha chu tlemchman a ngaihdam theihdeuha. Khinglaia an supply na kalmang kan hna thlirpui pawhin Rs.300 te Rs.350/- te ania, Rs.100/- leh Rs.50/- difference kha nih deuh avangin khangphei kha chu kan sawi uar vak duhlova, kan ngaidam deuh ani, Chutiang chu ala ni nghe nghe a ni. A pawi ngawih ngawih in ka hria a ni. Tin, annahni pawhin kan sorkar te hian hetianga mi chawikan tumta si a, a then a zar mi cipui tum anga to tak taka min han supply a, chumi rate anga kan han pawm hi chu ana kanti ani an ti ve hlawl ringawt ani. Chuvangin hetiang supply chungchang ah hian fimkhur a tul ani. Tailoring lampang te kun han thlir phei chuanin Sakawrbakchoh tak nyjal pawh Rs.35/- man kha Rs.75/- ten an supply ta tho mai a ni. A let sia sang te, alet sawm aia sangdawn dawn te khan a man a san thin avang in a ngaihthlak a nuam thinlo ani. Tin, NLUP area a han zin reng reng chu a hah-thlak ngawt mai, chuvangin he NLUP hi chu inchawikanna hmanrua nilovin tam hruai Thangnang ani zawk a ni. Hei hian tam a rawn hruai tlat mai a ni. Hei hi lo notice ulangin kan duh khawpmai, Vawkyulh kan han thlir leh a, khawtinah vawkin a tlar pet put maia, a sak lampangah chuan fakawm tak an ni vawkin a tlarput mai. Amaherawhchu vawkvulhtur tisi eizawnna tur tisi vawkpawh dah theih si loh chuan khawvelah tuman' vawk in ruakin ram an chawi kang ngailo, hma an sawntir ngailo tih i hrechiang ang u. Chuvangin vawkin kha a khat ngei tur a ni, engtizia nge kha tianga vawkin a ruak ringawt a in tawp mai thin ni kan han ti deuh a ni. Chuvangin a neitu te khatiang lo thlangtu te pawh an in chhirin ban a chan tan a, Lo neihte an han khap bawk nen engkimah hrekbeh kan ni tawh biwksi nen, a vawk ber minpe thei silo hi zawng a leiha tur pawima

min eisak zel anti si alawm, chu chu anileh zel si avang khanin changkan ngaihna hi a awmlo reng reng ani. Chuvang chuan Vawkvuh thlang anlo tam a Mizo chu Vawk vuh thang kanlo nih bawk avang khanin a thlangtu pawh a tam pawltak anni in a lang a, mahse a in ruak ringawt zawngin ram hi chawikan a har teh ania. Chu chu kan hriat a tha in ka hria .

Tin, P.W.D. lampang hi han sawi kai leh lawk ka duh a. Hei Aizawl kan han tih ah chuan keini bial khu kawng leh thildang han siam neuh neuh ah pawj chei ngai ber lai khu kanni a. Step siam ani emaw black topping ani emaw kan tul hluah hluah mai a. Heng kawng ah hianin P.W.D. te hian hma min lak chak sak ve hi kan phut ve em em a, hmmandeuh lawk khan kan Chief Minister zahawmtak pawhin Luangmuual a zuk tlawh tih ral khat atangin ka lo hria a. An mahni mi leh sa te hnenah pawh engtizia a min hrilhve lo nge annih chu aw khatiang rawn tlawh tur te chu kan rawn tawiawm tur ani a ka ti a . Party lampang thil a rawn kal anih avangin a rawn hrilhve lo che aniane an ti a, anihdawn tak chu kanin ti a, chung a zu kal te pawh chuan khaw luhna chhiatzia te a zuk hmu in ka ring a, mit ngei a a zuk hmuh khan a chiang in ka ringa.

Tin, nikumah khan zawnha form a ka han zawkhan khatihlai a changtu Pu J.Lalsangzuala phei chuan kei mah ngeiin ka zuk en ang a ti a amah pawh a zuk kal nghe nghe ani. Chutiang chuanin a siam a tulzia a zuk hmu a, tin. a thu hrim hrim in keimahni bial mai nilo in Aizawl khawchhung veng hrang hrang ka han tlan kual vel opawh hian kan kawng te hi a bumboh ta lutuk reng reng ni in ka hria a, tamtak chu hei black topping lo tih tawh te a ni a, la tih loh chu thudang ani zawk a, chungte pawh chu repair awm reng reng lovin a biboh ang angin kan tlan mai thin a, hei hi a pawi - mawh em em in ka hria a. Tin, hetah hian Division te pawhin thenin chanvo kan in siamvek ni a ka hriat lain mahni chanvo hi hnehtakin enkawl vekhi hiselangin tha in ka hria a, chutiang chuan Division te pawhin kma lo la selangin ka duh em cm ani. Tin, thil pakhat ka hana sawi nawn leh duh chu khulai Vaivakawn lai tak ah khuan in drainage pakhat thir a khuh hi kannei a, kan Member Pu Tawnluia ngei pawh kha session kal theilovin a ke zungpui a chilh tawh anih kha, tin, chubakah chuan kan thalai mi pakhat Duhsanga anih nghe nghe a chu pawh chu a ngal ruh a vaw tliak tawh nghe nghe ani. Rosanglian pa pawh chutiang chuan a vaw tawh bawk ani. Pawi a khawih tam tawh viau mai a hei hi kan ngaihsak a pawimawh hle in ka hria ani. Tun inrinni mai khamin a hming chuanin lei leh engngemaw tlem nen an rawn rem tha ve satliah a, mahse hei hi chu tlem tlemin an che anga a nghetlo leh dawn tih a chiang a. Khu khu chu ngivet deuhva tih nise a duhawm ngawt in ka hria. Traffic a tama kan Minister te leh kan MLA te engngemaw zat an kal tlang bawk ani. Chuvangchuanin kan Minister te a chilhve ang tih a hlauhawm ania. A chilh hma ngei a khu khu tih that a tul ni in ka hria. Hei hi kan hriat a tul hle in ka hria ani.

Tin, chubakah chuanin kan khaw-pui mawina lo ni bawkin khawpui chhung kawng peng hrang hrang hi black topping ngai leh repair ngai hi chei mawi nise working season ngei hian PWD lampang mawphurtuten hma lo la se ka ngen duh ani e. Ka lawm e.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e,  
Vawiina kan demand han  
sawi tur hi a tam telh  
telh a, Kan Chief Minister

zahawmtak demand a ni a. Ka ngaihtuah uluk pawh a tul hle in ka hria a. Hei kan Chief Minister hi heting ang department lian pui pui enkawltu anih avang hian a buai em em a. Thil engkim zu en kil kel vek hleih theih loh chang te pawh a awm ang a, eng eng emaw loop hole te pawh a awm thei tho ang tih ka ring a. Kan demand ah hian kan kal nghal zar zar ang a, minute 15 hun a tawi si a Pu Speaker.

A hmasa ber a kan sawi duh chu PWD hi ani a. PWD hi ram siamtu, kawng siamtu, in te min sak sak tu ,engkim tih theih deuhthaw hi kan PWD ah hian Mizoram ah chuan a innghat a. Department dang danc zawng zawng te pawh hi an building sak tur emaw an thil tih tur engkim hi PWD ah bian thui tak a innghat tel bawk a, chutiang anih avang chuan kan PWD te hi an pawmawh em em a. Tun hnai maiah khan thik thlong duhawm tak tak Congress sawrkar a lo pian hnu hian a awm tawh a. Chung zingah chuan kan hnatawtute kan chawimawi a tul hle in ka hria a. A hmasa in tunhma bill exceed lian pui pui awm thin a kha tun sawrkar hnu hian chutiang bill lem exceed awm ta lova , a estimate ang thlap thlap mai a PWD in hna an rawn thawk thei ta hi ropui kei ka ti tak tak a. Tin, chuchang nilovin a thawktu a te pawh hi tunhma ang kha ani lova. Tun kan sawrkar atang hi chuan a dan a dang zak a. An taima a an hnathawh leh thil tih hrim hrim a hi tih hlawhtlin an tum hle a. Entirnan - 1991-1992 chhung mai pawh hian Saitual to Phullen Road ,truck road leh Puifeu leh Reiek kawng te Thenzawl atanga Chhipphir kawng te leh khangte pawh kha tun sawrkar in'an lai tlang a an hawng ta te hi kei fakawm ka ti tak tak a. Sawrkar hmasak lai khan Keitum atanga N.Vanlaiphai kawngte tihtlang a ni a. Aizawl atanga Lunglei kal kawngn, sawmi Thenzawl bul, sawlai kham sang tak mai te saw tihtlang hleih theih loh a an ngaihte pawh kan sawrkar hian an titlang chho a. Bairabi kal kawng dik zawka kan lo zawh thin te pawh tun sawrkar hian an en chianga, hei zawk hi lo zawh tur a ni e tiin, chulai kawngte pawh chu tunah hian chaktakin hna an thawk a reilote ah hian hawn mai turtein anlo buatsaih thei hi kei fakawm kati tak tak a. Chu chu kan sawi duh a. Ka bialchhungah bik pawh development a tun-hma kha chen kha Khawpui bial ni chung siin hmasawnna a lo lut chhe em em mai a. Amaherawhchu tun a mipuiin he sawrkar an rinna avang a lawmthu an sawina ah kei min han thlantlin ve tak hnu hian kan hotuten theihtawp an chhuah a load a active zar zar a. Hman ni ah zawhna leh chhanna kan ngaihtak ang khan kawngah ringawt pawh cheng nuaisawmli leh pahnih man min han siam sak hi

ka lawm tak tak a. Tunhma chuan Aizawl west ah hian kawng pakhat chauh a awm a. Vaivakawn atangin kawng alo chho a, hetah hemi kawngphei hi ani a, Khatla ah chu lo chu kawng kan neih hi a bi a. Tunaherawh chuan tunhma a tih theih loh a anlo neih thin ah State Bank atang a Dinthar kawng te pawh ate a te in alo tlang chho a. Chutiangin Dinthar atanga Assam Rifles rawg chhun thlengin. Tin Assam Rifles Range atang a Maubawk kawn chhun tlangte. Tin lawmna tak lehzel phei chu Bungkawn atang a Lawipui thleng tura Black top hba an han thawk mup mup mai leh tun thal chhung ngei mai a an han zo tur te han en khuan Pu Speaker an hnathawhah hian kan Sawkar hnathawh ah hian lawm thu ka sawi duh ani.

Tin, Aizawl khawpui chhunga Town bialtu hi Division pakhat chauh in kan siam a. Hei hi tuni kum tharah hi chuan Division hnih ah siam tawh niselangin chhuah lam leh tiaklam tih emaw, North leh South tih emaw, chutiang chuan inthen se a tha ka ti a. Hei demand te pawh hi han en ulangin kumdang a pawisa pekdan te pawh han en ulangin Easterb Circle ah chuan Division pathum an awm a. Chung Division pumpui ai chuan Aizawl Road Division ah hian pawisa a tam zawk a ni. Chu chu E.E. pakhat chauhin a enkawl a, an hah em em a mipuiin kan chim nasa si a. Chuvangin he Division hi Division hnihah siam nise ka duh a. Chu chu kan rawt cuh ani e.

Tin, kan Police te chung chang hi ka sawi leh duh a. Kan Police te hi an fakawm hle in ka hria. Hei kan ram chhunga buaina leh engong emaw thhubuai engemaw kan han nei a, rukru te leh misual te manchhuahna kawngah hian kan Police te hian hna an thawk tha em em a. Tam tak phei chuan ram an chhanna ah hian an nunna te pawh an chan a. Hengte hi ram tana nun petu tak tak, he ram hmangaihtute an ni a vawiinni ah hian in hriat nawn leh atul ka ti a. Tin, Police kan sawi lai chuan thil pakhat sawi leh ka duh chu, hei plain cloth ho hi tlem han sawi ka duh a. Anni ho hi VIP bulah an awm a. Amaherawhchu ah hian Uniform an dawn tawhloh avangin kumkhat chhungin Rs.120/- pek anni a. Rs.120/- hi chu a tlem ta lutuk ani. Kekawr pakhat pawh a lei theihloh a kawr pakhat pawh a lei theih loh a. Chuvang chuan VIP bulah an awm a a leina man Pute hlau dep dep in an awm a, mawi loh leh fai lohte an hlau ve a. Mahse sawrkar atanga an dawn han en erawh chuan Rs.120/- hi chu abeitham lutuk a Rs.700/- 800/- te hi chu dawng turah kei ka ngai a, kumkhat pumpui a an dawn theih turah chuan. Chungchu an tan hmalaknan han sawi ka duh a. Tin, an ration te pawh hi tuna an dawnah hi chuan Rs.210/- egg chauh an dawng a. Rs.210/- hi chuan thil hi a lei theih fumfe tawh lo ani. Vawksa 1kg. ah Rs.50/- ani mai a. Vawksa 3 kg. man emaw chauh mai kha kan Police te hi mess atan kan Plain Cloth hote hi kan pe a. Chuvang chuan sorkar in tun kum thar atan chuan anni dinhmun hi siam that tha kati a.

Tin, 3rd Bn. MAP hei kan din dawn a nih ka ring a budget bu ah hian alo lang a. Hei pawh hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Police lamte hi kan indaih lo em em a, Hemi kawnga kan sorkarin hma a lo lakna hi tha ka ti a, chu thu chu kan sawi tel duh a, Police thil ah chuan.

Tin, pakhat leh ka sawi leh duh chu kan rorelna Legislative Assembly hi ania. Hei member angin keini chu thla rei lote kan awm ve chauh a ni a. Mahse kan pisa zawng zawng kan thawktu te han en hian a chhe ta lutuk a ni. Tunah hian building thar kan sa thei lo a nih pawhin kuminah hi chuan hei aia mawi deuh zawka kan thuam hi tha ka ti a. Kan staff te helai a thawktute zawng zawng hi an zahawm ka ti a. Ruah a lo sura Pu Speaker, i awmna ngei pawh tui a lut thei a, awmna mumal pawh awm lo va, staff room zawng zawngah tui a lut a, ngalrek thlengin dai thawih thawih tur a awm reng a. Chuvang chuan kan rorelna in heti tak- maia a tenghneng hi a pawi ka ti a. Chuvang chuan kumin ah hi chuan a thar kan sa thei lo a nih pawhin kan ngaihtuahnaah khung ni selangin, tha deuhin a repair hna erawh hi chu thuam mawi ve ni selangin tha ka ti a. Chu chu kan sawi tel dah bawk a nia.

Tin, pakhat kan sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker Demand 12-na District Administration chung-chang hi han sawi ka duh a. Aizawl District hi trifurcate turin tun aia District tam tura rushman in tuna sorkar nei mektuten policy an nei a. Tun atanga rei lo teah hian Aizawl District hi then tur niawm tak a nia. Amaherawhchu kan Demand 12-na hi D.C. Aizawl ah nuui 60 a awm a, D.C. Lungleiah 44 a awm a, D.C. Saiha ah 37 a awma. Heta kan pawisa neih nuai 60 through hi chuan Aizawl District kha kan thandarh thei angem aw tih ka ngaihtuahnaah a lo lut a. Kan budget ah hian pawisa a tiem deuh hlek in ka hria a. Helai hi kan lo tawk tawk lo deuh niin ka hria a, chu chu vawiin ah hian a head a awm tawh avangin pawisa hi dahbelh leh theih leh engemawa la tih leh theih niin ka ring a. Hei hi han sawi ka duh a, kan dah tiem deuh niin ka hria a. Hei hi chu District pangngai inenkawlna ang pangngai niin a langa, hei hi tihtam tha ka ti a. Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu he sorkarin New Land Use Policy a buatsaih chungchang hi lawmthu han sawi ka duh a. He sorkar hi miretheite sorkar a ni a. A lo dintirh phat atangin election kan tihlai atangin miretheite lam hawiin pawisa kan siam dawn a ni budget kau si am dawn a ni kan ti a ni. Sorkar kan piang neuh neuh tawh a Mizoram ah hian P.C. Sorkar a awm tawh a, MNF sorkar a awm tawh a, Remna kan han neih tawh hnua kan mite, lo rethei tawhte khai chhuahna tura New Land Use Policy hei hi chu kan bei dawn a ni tia kan sorkarin huaisen taka kan lo famte, miretheite thleng phak budget kan sorkarin a han siam hi a ropui a. Sorkar hmasa zawng zawng han en ulengin hetiang ang mirethei chhungkua tak tak thleng hi a la awm ngai lo a ni. 1990 leh 1991-ah khan Pu Speaker cheng nuai 206 miretheiten an dawng tawh a. Tin, 1991-92 ah cheng nuai h 2006 an dawng tawh bawk a. Chutiangin kuminah pawh 1992-93 ah hian cheng nuai 2133 dah leh a ni a. Heng kan sawi takahte hian kan sorkar hi a fakawm hlein ka hria.

Tumah hleih pawh nei bæk lovin MNF an ni emaw tumah hleih nei miah lo maia, mirethei tak tak te zuk ngaihtuahna an nei hi he sorkar hi a va lo tha em

mipuiin he sorkar hi an duh em em a. Sorkar chhia leh tha hriatna chu budget ah a ni. Sorkar hmasa an han ena, budget an han en a, kum 20 he ram tana thil tha atan hian he ram hi hmasawnna kan nei em tihte budget siam kha han en ulangin, mirethei budget a awm ve lo, mirethei thleng phak hetiang ang hi an dah ve em tih kan en a pawimawha ka hmu miah lo a ni Pu Speaker, chu chauh a ni lo, kan budget hi han thlir tha leh ilangin kan demand kha han en leh Ila Rural Development ah khan Rural Housing emaw a awm leh a. Rural Housing 1991 ah khan cheng nuai za, 1991-92 ah khan cheng nuai za bawk, 1992-93 kuminah hian cheng nuai za bawk kan budget ah a awm leh ta. Hengte hi a va ropui em, hengte hi a va mawi em, mipuiin he sorkar hi an duh a, mipui in he sorkar hi tha an ti a. Sorkar leh pekah chuan hetiang ang mirethei ngaihtuahna an nih avang hian sorkar pek leh pawh an tum niin ka hria Pu Speaker, a ropui hleiein ka hria. Kan budget kan en hian, mirethei tak tak te retheihziate hi kan hre lo a nih hi. Helaiah Maruti nen Jypsy nen kan lenga, thingtlang khua tak takah te chuan kan chhiat tawh niah, mithite lumen na ah kan ti ti hi a va chhe em. Chungte han ngaihtah chuan he sorkarin Rangva semna chang a han hria hi Pu Speaker sorkar tha tak, miretheite hnemtu, miretheite sorkar kan siam avang hian miretheite vawin niah hian YMA an tihte pawhin he sorkar hi tha an ti em em maia. He sorkar policy hi tha an ti. Hetih karah hian hetiang ang til kan tihah hian lo dik lo lai deuhte chu a awm ve anga. Chungte chu vawiinniah hiān a Legislator te ngei ngei pawh hian hlawhtlintir tih lam aiin sawichhiatna leh an nite ngei ngei pawhin hlawhtling lo ang zawng zirtirna ang lek lekte pawhin a kal nite pawhin a hriata. Pu Speaker, heng zawng zawng te hi Legislator kan nih ang hian kan zavaia kan tanrual zawk hi tulin ka hria a. Chuveng chuan vawiina kan Chief Minister Demand han en hian miretheite khawih tleng phak, miretheite sorkar a lo ni ngei mai tkh hi a chiangin ka hria a. Ka lawm e Pu Speaker.

PU H.RAMMAWI

Pu Speaker, kan Deputy Speaker  
hi a thu thang ema kan hei palu  
a nia. Ka sawi duh hmasa ber chu  
Demand No-I na Assembly chung-

chāng hi a nia. Pu Speaker, hei Speaker-a b han that hnuah hian engemaw ti tiin i tichho a, MLA Hostel tharte khu engtin tin emaw an extent a. Khilai Tuikhuatlang ami pawh khi sak chhoh a ni khi achievement ropui takah ka ngaia. Amaherawhchu Capital atangin a ni emaw eng atangin ani emaw he Assembly asset atana kumina cheng nuai engemaw zat Mizoram Housing Shillong a an leina atana an divert kha kan House hi heti hi a ni a. District Council hunlaia mi vawiinni thlenga kan la chhawn laia, chep em ema kan awm laia he Assembly House kan Assembly Secretariat asset tur vawiin ni thlenga mimal ram lei nan kan la pawt peng dñhcheuh hi chu kan sorkar tan hian tlawn thlak ka ti a. Heng em em hi chu kan sorkar hi zahngai deuh hlek sela he House zahawm tak hi awmze nei deuha House tha zawka ro kan rel theihna turin tih a hmasa berah kan sawi duh a,

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu Demand 13-na **POLICE** hi. Mizoram kan Police te hi India ram State dang zawng zawng zingah a mimal ah hi chuan kan Police te hi chhuanawm tak tak an nih lain, kan sorkarin kan enkawl dana hi a hautak lutuk a. Misual man tur leh chhui turin hna kan pe bawk, silai nen kan thuam, vawiin niahte pawh HPC area ahte nen kan thawn bawk. Chutihlai chuanin Pu te in sa'in an hman hlel em em a, Mizoram Police Officer hotute in sa reng reng hi nitin 20 vela hi chu Police Constable ho an ni deuh vek a ni Pu Speaker vawiinah pawh Lungleiah Hrangchal Kawnah 2nd Battallion Commandent, mimal in sa in nitin Police concession line pawhin 20 rual hi an thawk reng a ni. A thawh nasat phei chu a ni lo, nitin Bus an kal na ich an hawn nan Rs.8/- a ngai a. Chutah pawh chuan zing dar 8 vela bus harsat laia an theln tlai deuhin haw leh daih ia a ni mai an han ti a. Kan Police te kan onkawl dana hi a hautaklutuk deuh a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian sorkarin engemaw chu a tih a ngai. Hetiang renga Police ho kan chhawr hi chuan a hautak lutuk bik a ni. An hnathawk thei lo hian Pu te In sa hian an buai hi a ni ber mai a ni. An nupui fanaute hnenah hian engeni an sawi ang aw nitin Pu te in sak a ni rignawt mai a ni. Chutihlai chuan Pu Speaker, chu chauh pawh chu duh tawk lo chuanin vawiin niah hianin Mizoram Politce-te hi khulai ah First Battallion khu zu kan inzawrhtir lehnghala. Kristian sorkar siamtum khanin Vawiin niah kan Police te hi zu kan han zawrhtir lehnghal a. A hahthlak khawp mai. Misual thlun nen, Pu te In sak nen, Zu zawrh nen kan Police te hi an in daih lo em a ni vawiin niah hian Chuvang chuan kan Police te hi an Welfare hi kan sorkar hianin a en thata an Putena an chhawr hautak lutuk dan lo anga an chhawrna zawng zawngte pawh hi kan sorkar hian kan tihtawp a ngaiin ka hria.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh leh chu demand 14-na **RURAL DEVELOPMENT** hi Mizoram chu thingtlang kan ni maia. Rural Development hi Mizoram tan chuanin Department pawimawh ber thingtlang mite hmasawnna atona hmala<sup>k</sup> Department tur pawh niin a langa. Rural Development a nihna ang hian chutah chuan hmanah he House-ah hian kan House Leader zahawm tak khanin a aia Policy tha kan hriat loh avang-in a tha emaw a tha lo emaw vawiin nia New Land Use Policy kan kalpui hi haisen takin kan kalpui a ni a tih kha ka la hre renga. Tin, ho House zahawm takah te hianin vawiin ni thlienga New Land Use Policy kan hman bi a tha ber mirethei te hnen thleng phak chanchintha kan sawi hi a ni a. Chuvang chuan vawiin nia kan Ministry Policy tha ber ina Mizoram siam that nana tha ber New Land Use Policy a nih avangin kan New Land Use Policy hi han sawi ve ka duh a.

New Land Use Policy kan tih hian a thu a hi chu a tha ang. Amaherawhdu e takah hian a policy kan kalpui dan leh, a policy hi a tak chang thei a ni ang em tikhka kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a. New Land Use Policy kan han tih hian Vawkte pahnih leh Vawk In, vawk in chung Rangya vawk chaw bel tih bawrvel kha a ni ta a. Chutah chuan kan New Land Use Policy ropuina ber vawiin nia lang ta chu helai Lungpho bial bawr chho vela Seling chho velah Vawkte in ruak lilam ang deuh titih a luah duh chuan Bhavan ah dil tur tih ang vel hi a ni leh ta nghala. A in a ruaka, a vawkte pahnih pawh chu kan impe mumal thei lo niawm tak a ni a, chu chu vawkte lama ni tasela.

Tin, Balhla kan han ti a, He House ah pawh ka sawi tawh, Chhimtuipui District ah sawn New Land Use atanga Balhla a eizawng tura an tihpakhat a hming a awm a, Ngengpui tlang chu Lawngtla atanga Pharva kal kawng Bungtlang atanga peng a ni a, khaw te tak te a ni. Vawiin nia a balhla neisa pawh aw a zawrh tlak thlawt lo a. A thente phei chu ramsaten an ei mai mai a ni a. Chutthlañah chuan-khapa kha balhla chintir kan tum ta a. Balhla eizawn tir kan tum ka a. Balhla kung singhat vel nei tan chuan khawng kan hrakh ang le, a hrakhna a awm lo reng reng. Chuvang chuan engang chenin rge kha chhungkua kha chhungkaw ropui takah kan dinchhuatir ang tih kha ngaihtuah ta ila. Chutiang anga kan han tihchuan vawiin niah pawh hian a chiang reng tawhin ka hria a. A tak ramah enge a an dawn? Ngengpui tan chuan balhla kawng ropui taka siam kan tum kha balhla kha nei pawh nise a hrakhna a awm lo. Chutiang chu kawng ropui takah kan dinchhuak a ngem? Tin, chu lo reng rengah pawh vawiin niah Mizoram mipuite New Land Use Policy an neih vang hian vawiin niah hian he House ah hianin sawi ber turah pawh ka ngai lo, zep turah pawh ka ngai lo. Sangau bialah ngat pawh hian han zin rawh u im hria ang. New Land Use Policy kan tih a hi chu, NLUP hmangin chhungkaw ngelnghetah in din ila tih hian Congress lawm manah kan ngai tlat. Congress lawmman ah an ngai a, an thil dawn te hi sum ah an chan mang lo. Sangau an thlen hma hma hian an hrakh daih zel a ni. A then chu an hrakh a, a kum leh ah khan chhungkaw pa berin a dawnlai khan a nupui hming in a dawng a, a lehpekah an pa berin a dawng leh a. Chutiang chuan Mizoram hi ramropui takah kan siam thei ang em?

Tin, Pu Speaker NLUP kan han tih hianin a policy ah hian kan sorkar hi a chiang ta lo em ni ka ti? a chhanchu thilthawn pek kan dawn hi, mipui te hnena pawisa kan dem hi a nihna takah kan hmang lo fo thin a. Min nklengin Rs.50/- a hlawhchu a hmandan a hlu em em a. A hmanpawh kan ui a, amaherawhchu pawisa khelhna a mi in Rs.100/- manse minute khata a hman chuan Rs.10/-, Rs.20/- kuhva leinan a theh chhuah a har lo a ni. Engvangnge kan pawisa kha a hlu lo a ni. Khapa rilru ah khan a thlawn a thil a dawn a nih avangkhan kna pawisa kha a rilru ah a hlu tlat lo a ni. Chutiang ang chuan sorkarin NLUP pawisa mirethei tana an pek hi an ijiu ah a thiawua pawisa an dawn anih avangin a hlu tlat lo. Chu zawk chu a ni. Hei hi kan hrilh fiahtiam a ngaiin ka hria. Vawiin ni ah hian ramah hn pi leh pute pawisa khawl avangin sum leh pal kumza tela an tihpun tawh loh tur an nei tawh. Chutah chuan khawvelah hian engnge kan dam chhan tih ngaih tuahna a awm tawh lo. Khawvelah hian Pathian in hnathawkturin min ruata, hnathawh hi kan damchhan a ni a, hnakan thawh tam poh leh kan nun a hlim a, kan hriselna atan a tha a, kan nun tana tha an ngaihtuah tawh lo. Khawngsum tam tawk a awm tawh bawka, khawvelah hian nuam chen teh ang aw an ti a. British ho kan tih zawnzawng pawh hi an nu leh paten sum tam tak an la chhuaka khawvelah nuam chenturin an chhuaka. A tirah chuanin an ngaihzawngte nen an bialnu bialpa te nen tisachakna ti turin an kal, a kal te pawhin a aia nuam dang an zawnzawng leh zel. Hmunfianrial an zawnzawng tuifinriat vaukam nuam an zawnzawng, India ramah pawh Lakshadweep bualte ngei khuan an tam em em a. Tiangchuanin nuam chenin an awm ta a.

Chutah chuan khawvel a damchhan an ngaihtuah tawh lo. A tawpah chuanin tuifinriata tlak thlak vang vanga, kanja an han ei taktak chin, zuk chinah tawh chuanin khawvela thil nuam zawng zawng to reng reng chuan an lo rui bawk nen, an ruih chhung khan an ruih loh lajin nuam an ti a, an han ti leh a an rui loh a, a ngawl an vei chinah chuan tuifinriata tlak thlak vang vanga Nghapui kawchhunga luh chu nuemin an ring ta a. Chu chu khawvel gam chhan awmzia ngaihtuah lova a nuam chauh kan um chuan chu chu kan tawh tur a ni. Chutiang ang karah chuan vawiin niah hian NLUF kan tih a hi hetiang anga Congress lawmmman anga ngaitute rilru hi siam that theih a ni tawh lo vawiin niah hian. Chu chauh chu ni lovin a thiawna thildawn kum leh a fate hming, a kum leh a nu leh pate hming, hetianga kan kal tawh hi chuan, khakha vawiin niah hian kan NLUP kalpub dan hi, vawiin niah hian drugs tam tak aiin a hlauhawm zawk. Kan nun chhiat phahna tur a ni. Hetiang ang ngata kan kal chuan vawiin niah hian thingtlanga hnathawh ai chuan party atangin engtikawng mahin kan sorkar hian inenkawl thich a harsa a ni. Chuvang chuan mipui rilru kan established a ngai. Mipui rilru kan established hmasak loh chuan Chem hi tha viau mabsela insah nan chuan a tha lo. Lo vah nan chuan tha viau mabsela vawiin niah hian kan NLUP hi naupang chum chiap Chemte hriam tak khalhtir ang chauh hianin kan sorkar hianin kan hre lo ni lovin kan hre lo er a ni. Chuvang chuan kan NLUP kan hbandana hi kan sorkar hianin a ngaihtuah a nih leh vawiin niah hian enge a hlawhtlinna, vawk in ruak, a luah duh chuan Bhavan ah dil rawh u tih vel kha a ni si a. Ram ropui tak chlen chu a har awm mange aw Pu Speaker, chuvengin kan pute pawh hi inbihchian deuh chu a ngai lawmni tih kan ngaihtuah mai mai a.

Tin, Pu Speaker ka sawi leh dñh chu vawiina kan sorkar hi hriathiam harsa ka ti a. Forest Department enkawltuten Forest sum loh pad an ti ngat ngat a. Anmahnin an tih ngat ngat lai khan kan sorkar thil tha ngaihtuahnain, Huapzo sorkar, sorkar fel'leh fai ni a in ngai hianin engti chenin nge khatiang htil titute kha a tih ang kan tihin kan ngam ang lawi bawk si lo. A lehlam ah chuan thil tha kan sawi kan sawi ve bawksi. Chuvengin kan sorkar hi Pu Speaker hming chuangung deuhbah hian ngaili thiam hi a har a nih hi ka ti mai a. Vawiin niah kan sorkar hi thil tha kan duh ti bawk si, thil tha lo khap ngam bawk si lo. Thil tha lo titute Supply Department ah pawh khan a buhfai titu lam a nih khe an tikhka, a contractor lam khawih reng reng lo khan. Khatiang anga kal kan nih avang khanin kan sorkar hi minausa tan chauh a niin ka hria kan NLUP ah pawh hian. Thil tha lo chu ni mabsela a nih tur ang chu a ni zo vek tawha. Mizoram mipui hmaah hian kan sorkar a chesual tlat niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan a sual pawhin thil tha lo awm mabsela an ni turah khan an ngai zo vek mai a. Chuvang chuan kan sorkar hi inngaihtuah tha rawhse tih hi kan sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Kan hun a tawp dawna vawiina kan sawi hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Hei Demand No-1 ah hian Legislative Assembly-te a awm a.

Hetah hian chuan Speaker pawh a tawng ve duh khauh mai thei a. Helai Assembly enkawl chungchang thute pawh a ni thei a. Hei hi Governor pawh hian a sawi chak ye mai thei a, a awm si lova. Engpawh nise a pawimawh a Demand ah kan cheng anga. Chawhnu lampang ah chuanin nung vet vawt in, chak yet vawtin sawi tul apiangte kan sawi anga. Dar 2-ah kan lo kal khawm leh dawn nia.

1:00 P.M.

Demand sawi kan chhunzawm anga. Pu Lalbiaka in buk tawn deuhin iti ang.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, thil tamtak a sawi hian dawn lova Demand 51-na Public Works Department hi sawi ka duh a. Hei tunah hianin Contract system, Tender system in engkim kan kalpui tawhin a langa. Hna in pek mai mai te pawh a vang ta vek a, contractor pangngai in hna thawk tur dik tak register ngei hna an thawk tawha. Amaherawhchu helaiah hian rawtna pakhat neih ka duh a. Kan hna te hi tha zawk leh chak zawk a a kal theihna kawng a nih bakah mipui tam ber te hianin sum leh pai dinhmuna sorkar zara inhlawhna kan neih theihna hmanrua pakhat awm hi, Labour Co-operative Soceity hi P.W.D. Mual han en pawhin phalsak veka nia.

Hemi titur hian a rampumpuiah luma la thei ta ila, contractor sustemis, engemaw zat kal sela, tin, khami mipui Co-operative anga register te tan ah khan engemaw zat hna chi kal thei bawksela, in elna tha hmasawnna tha mipuite thi lungah pawh kan tuhtheih ka ring a ni. Chutiang chuan High Power Committee Lunglei District chuan kan District a kan kawng neih chhun hna kan thawh tur tunkum kal ta khan Lunglei Buarpui road te, Hnahthial - Thingsai road te pawh laih niso titn sorkar ah a thlen a, amaherawhchu High Court thu leh hla contractor thenkhat tena High Court a min khinna avangin kha dan mannuala an neihsa pawh hmang lovin min rawn dang ta ni awm tak a ni. Kan lehkhah hmang dan atangin, amaherawhchu hei hi indan na chi niin a lang lova, dan in a phalna chin hnuaih hian mipuite inhlawh fakna tur te. Tin, mipui ten he development a tuina tak tak an neih theihna tur leh an mahni kawngngei sial thei tura ruahmanna dan in a lo phal hi kumin ah chuan khawi khawi lai hmunah emaw sorkar hian practice thei ila ka duh a ni. Chuvang chuan helam pangah Ajzawl District a remchang lo anih pawhin Lunglei - Buarpui road te Hnahthial - Thingsai road te tal hi shu min thawhtir ula contractor mimal hnenah pawisa pek aichuan a letin hnakan thawh that ka ringa. Chu chu sorkarin min ngaihtuah sak thei selata dil pawh kan rawn dil leh in ka ringa, min phalsak sela ka duh tak meuh meuh a ni.

Tin, hei Rawpuichhip atangin hemi khawthlang tlangdungah kan kawng neih ve chhun tur kan lai tan ni awm tak a ni a. Buarpui - Lunglei pan turin hemi kawng pawh hi chak zawkin sorkar hian hma la sela. Tin, Aizawl - Thenzawl inkar tlangdunga Sabual thleng P.W.D. in kumtluanin Labour ten an cheibawl a thal lai leh fur laia Motor kal theihna ang chi hian, Sabual atanga Buarpui BRTF road inkar saw K.M. tam pawh a ni lova. Sorkarin J.R.Y. atang te in a lai chhuak vek tawh a. Saw saw min cheibawl sak sela tichuan khawthlang mipuite tanah awlsamma tha zawk kan neih theih ka ring a. Chu chu rawtna pakhatah ka han tel duh a ni.

Tin, Phairuang - Bunghmun road saw NEC kut niin a lang a. NEC atangin sum leh pai duhang tawk an hmu thei lova a pawi hle a. Amaherawhchu mipuite ei leh barah kan intodelh theihna tur Lunglei District bik haan phei chuan pawimawh tak a ni. Ei leh bara kan intodelh na kawng atan Agriculture Department chuan hma min laksak dawn a. Hectare za leh sawmunga lai hma lak tur kan nei tan a. Chumi ti tur chuan tunah hian kan officer ten theihtawp an chhuah tlang a. Hetiang ang hian hmalakna thar tur anih avangin kan Project hi tun aia chak zawkin pawisa neih chhun ang ang pawhin min chei sak ka duh a. Chu chuanin khudai ram, mipui te mai ni lovin kan District leh kan zoram tan Ei leh Bara kan in phuhrukha tur anih miau avangin kan ngaihtuah tlan a ngai hle in ka hre nghe nghe a ni.

Rural Development Department bikah hian sawi ka duch chu Keini bial ti mai ila, Pu Hari M.L.A. senior te nena kan bial in tawn Development hian NLUP Programme ah NLUP implement a ni. Tichuan hemi programme tihlawhtlin na kawngah hian kan thian thenkhat ten a lhlawhchham theih dan tur ringawt leh hlawhchham tur zawng hlir a thlirna an neih leh an hmuh dan House-ah sawi rik atam viau a. Amaherawhchu he thil hi sorkarin mipui te, chhungkaw tin, rethei te tumah thliar lova intodelhna tura a hmalakna tak meuh anih avang hian keini thutna lampang ka thiante lo kir leh te emaw leh ruling lampang atangin emaw in epa in au a engemaw a insawi chhiat sak ringawt kan samtan hi a hun in ka hre lovan. A chhan chu kan ram thil, kan hnam thil tak tak sorkarin sum tem tak sengin ngaihtuahna tam tak senga a ruahman na hi in euh buaina mai maia kan kalpui hi keini helai a thu te chian kan tih tur niin ka hre lo a ni. Chuvangin sorkarin scheme tha tak mipuite tana a duang a nih pawhin a hlawhtlinna kawng emaw a that tawk lohna laiah infinchhuaha hmalak nise ti hawi zawnga ngaihdan hmang lova House chhunga in suhbuaina emaw in nuih sawh nan emaw kan hmang anih chuan mipui ten he rorelna chhunga awm tura min thlan chhan a hi a hlawhchham fo ang tih ka ring a. Chuvang chuan he NLUP kan practice na apiangah hian ngun leh zuala chik leh zuala opposition emaw, ruling emaw, congress emaw, MNF emaw, J.D. emaw kan nih vang ni lovin hnam thil, ram thil a nih tlat avang hian kan ngaihtuah tlan tak meuh meuh zawiin ni ah hnam tlan hun hle in ka bria a. Tin, NLUP kan han implement ya a, hei hian Mizo mizia, Mizo hnam nun, tuna kan nih dan hi niin tilang chieng viauin ka bria a azahthlak viau a ni. Tih, Kristian za a za awmna

awmna rama awm kan ni a, kan Kristian nunte pawh hianin a tilang chiang viauin ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan he NLUP kan practice tawh naah hian keini bial chhungah te pawh, vawk vulh tlang te pawh an awm a ni. Amaherawhchu sorkarin hma a la a, ngaihtuahna thar an nei a, chu ngaihtuahna thar chu nikum emaw lek khan kan han practice tan aa Tichuan mipui lah kha khalampang hawi zawng khan ngaihtuahna hmang ngailo an io ni si a. Kum sawmhnih lai mai buai avanga harsatna chi tinreng kan tawh hnuah thil tha ti tur zawnga intlan siak tum lovin kan ngaihtuahna te ram ieh hnam emaw khawtlang tan emaw, chhungkua atan emaw a hmang lovin a lak theih apiang lak duhna rilru te, a dil theih a piang dil duhna rilru te, neih theih apiang a mawi lo deuh pawh nisela neih duhna rilru leh duhamna in kan khat ta ani. Chuvang chuanin tanlak, mipuite keih hruai, mipuite zirtirna kawng dik hawi zawngin MLA tin tena tan kan lak theuh kan mawh phurhna e ni tih hriat a tul a ni. A then iaiah chuan a hlawhchham pawte pawh an awm ang, amaherawhchu a tlangpui thu a keini bial ka hmuh danin diktaka hna-thawh tum te, taima taka thawh tum te sorkar policy hi kan chhungkaw tan hian a tha a ni, keima mimal tan pawh hian a tha a ni ti a theihtawp chhuaha tan lak tumte tan chuan pawisa tiem te leh tanpuina tiemte emaw, an dawn hi an that pui hle a ni. Chuvangin a hlawhtlinna hmuh tur tam tak vawiin niah hian a awm tan a ni. Amaherawhchu engang pawhin pawisa a ruaih tel pawh pe mah ila, Vawk chaw thieng etc. te pawh a sang tel man te pawh pe mah ila, Bucket te pawh za tel te pe mahila, khami hawizawnga ngaihtuahna hmang lo hrim hrim mi kha chu siam ngaihna an awm dawn chaang lo tih a lang ve bawk a.

Chutiang chi chu Lungsen keini B.D.O. Block hnuaih pawh an awm anga, ramdanga kan implement na ah pawh hian an tam ang. Chungtak mai a chu vawiin niah hian keini helaia thu te hian in auh elna emaw, pawisa inla pe kim tawk lo a chuni khami ti hawi zawnga hma kan House a keimah ni leh keimahni intih mualpho tum hawizawnga tan kan la vak vak mai anih chuan he rorelna khawlin a tum hi kan thelh a ni in ka hria a ni. MLA mipuite ina min thlan vena chhan hi kan thelh a ni in ka hria a. Chuvangin helaia thu te hian he Hnam hi kan ta a ni, he Ram hi kan ta ni he hnam siam tur hian hemi hmunah hian min dah a ni tih hi kan inggaihtuah chhuak in kan ngaihtuahnaah kan hman fo thin a tha in ka hria a chulai chu Rural Development Deptt. a ka sawi theih nisela.

Tin, District Administration  
Demand No-12-na hi Hnahthial bialtu MLA zahawm tak khan a sawi a. Tun hmain Fund chungchang thu semrual dan ah pawh Aizawl District a sang bera, a dawtah Lunglei District, a dawt leh ah Chhimtuipui District, chutiang chuan kan kal thin a, Amaherawhchu tunah chuan Chhimtuipui leh Lunglei kan in ang a tih kha a rawn sawi a, a dik a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi fund sem chungchang thu hrim hrim maiah pawh hian tihdanglam theih hi chu nisela chuan a lai deuh lo maw? tunhma pawha kan lo hman thin, five three two ang khan kal ta sela, tuna three one, one lo deuh hianin. Chu chu a lai deuh lo maw tih kan duh a ni. Tin, he House ah pawh hian ka sawi chhuak fo tawh a.

Tin, chubakah chuan hemi District Administration chungchang thu hrim hrimah, Lunglei District chu karcheh deuh han ni a, duh ang tawka he lampanga officer awm ten tlema lo hla deuh na na na chu nikhat tlan lai lo ni a chu duh ang tawk pawhin min vil tha hlei thei lova, chuvang chuan hemi administration kalphung hrim hrim pawh hi office tin mai, department tin mai te pawh hi tihlen deuh nise tih ngaihdan te pawh kan nei a. Chumi ngaihdan pawh chu High Power Committee ah pawh kan sawi cham chi a, department then thenah chuan kan hlawtling a, thenkhat erawh chu min ngaihsak lem lo anih hi.

Amaherawhchu, chung te pawh chu duhthusamna a nih bakah, sorkar hian min la ngaihsak ngei ngei hun te pawh a la awm ang a, chutiang chuan tun ah hian Aizawl district hi -District 3/4 emaw engang zat pawhin lo then dawn ta se la, hemi then rual rual hian kan district administration chung chang thuah Chhimtuipui leh Lunglei district a min han khai khawm tu tur Commissioner, Chief Commissioner level ang chin department ang zawng zawng min han ho khawm a, engkim mai chak zawk leh thuneithna lian zawk a kan in hlan kai theihna a kha Sorkar hian min ngaih tuahpui a hun tak meuh meuh in ka hria. Chu chu Aizawl dist thendarh rual hian min tih hlawtlinsak ka duh nghe nghe e ni.

Tin thil harsa tur pawh a ni in a rinawm lova, helaiahCommissinner hna cheih thei mai eng e emawzat an thu thuap a, mipakhat sawn phei mai tur chauh a ni. Department hrang hrang ah staff, over staff an ni e kan ti a chhawr lem loh, hman lem loh, tam tak a awma chung te chup pawh khawm rawp rawpa Lungleia din theih mai a ni a. Chumi chu vawin niah hian kan sawi chhuak a ni.

Tin, Demand 13-na POLICE chung chang thuah hian kan Police te hi an fel hle in ka hria a, Hna pawh an thawk tam hle a ni. Amaherawhchu vawin ni ah hian he House-ah, vawin ni chang pawh ni lovin, tunhma session te pawh a ni tho a, kan police officer te hianin an hnuia mite hi an tih tur ang chiah ti lem lo hian in sak leh engemaw thildangah hian an chhawr lutuk lomaw? tih te kha a ri tam viau a. Hengte erawh hi chu sorkarin enfiah deuh a tul anih chuan chhawr tawk' pawh an nei anga, a tul dan angin an chhawr ve mai anga. Amaherawhchu khalampang hlirai in hmang anga kan sawi he laia ngaihthlak cham chi mai erawh hi chu enfiah deuh chu tha khawpin ka hria. Tin, chumi rual rual chuan Police Station thingtlanga dah belh tam a hi a tulin ka hria a. Aizawl District ah pawh tul tak tak tam tak a awm ang. Chutiangin Chhimtuipui District-ah pawh a awm ang, a bik takin Lunglei District ah pawh, Buarpui hmunah te hi chuan dah ve ngawih ngawih na chi niin ka hria a, khawtlang ram khu kawngte a lo harsa a in kal pawhna te a khat delh dulh lutuk a, Buarpui hmun te hi chu awm hliah hliahin ka hria a, sorkarin kumin chhunga a dah belh leh dawn anih pawhin he Buarpui hmun hi chu min hriat sak se ka duh tak meuh meuh a ni. Awle, hei kan Assembly inte pawh hi sawi tur tam tak a awm a kan hria a, sum kan neih ang ang hi he inak hian i bel ve teh angu. Hemi In hi rorelna In a ni a, hemi In hi a zahawm hle a a chhunga chengte hi zahawm vak lo mah ila, a in tal zahawm hi he ram hian a tih ve tur a ni lo maw? tih hi Pu Speaker ka rawn ngen a ni .

S P E A K E R

: Pu Lalrawnliana

PU LALRAWNLIANA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Tun tum chu pa pakhat thusawi turin a Bible pum hi ka chang thlan a ni ringawt mai a ti ang deuhin, Demand zawng zawng hi ka chang thlan ve tawp mai dawn a ni. Vawiin ni a demand kan sawi tur kan House Leader demand a ni a, chuvangin han sawi zau viau pawh ka tum a ni, A hmasa berah chuan kan demand Rural Development hi han sawi ka duh a No.14-na Hemi chungchang thuah hian sawitur a tam viau mai a kan ram hnuuk pawh a khawih in ka hria a, a hmasa berah chuan saw kan Rural Development ina kan In luah saw kan lo chhut ngun lo niin ka hria a. Hemi hi Pu Speaker, PWD tena an assess na a ni a, PWD tena Ground level atanga floor 3 an assess na saw hei S.E. Seal pawh a chuang vek a hei hi an drawing a ni a, saw mi tena an tih ang saw chuan a pumpui in sg.metres 888.49 chuah a ni a. Mahse tuna kan Rural Development ina an luah dan sawn chuan sg.metres 1164.09 a ni a. Tichuan in awm lo, luah belh, boruaka ram zauh sg.metres 358.60 tunah hian kau chewi bolh a ni In luah nan hian. Hei hi PWD assessment original S.E. atanga Seal te, E.E. Seal te pawh awm, chuvangin hemi In kan luah dan atang pawh sawn kan R.D. hi a corrupt sa tih hi a chiang em em mai a, a pawikhawpin ka hria, sawlai atang sawn kan Land Use tih te chu han hlawhtling zia a ni lova, a kan ram tan land used te hi beisei tlak loh leh innghahna chi a ni lo tih kan hriat ka duh a, vawiin niah hian Pu Speaker a nahl lo ble in ka hria. Tin, chulovah chuan thil te nau deuh mahnise, kan congress Party President bial South Flimen ah sawn thil IAY pek ve na an lo nei a, chutah chuan hmar niah ka va kala mirethei inchung tura pek tur ni awm tak a ni a, nimahsela an pek te chu Li Lalzui Bus pahnih nei, tin, Fu Lalsangbera Unit President, Bus pakhat nei, mirethei insakna tur kha a chang tlat mai a, kan rethei tih te hi anva hraw ta lu deuh em. Kan rorel te hi ava lai ta lo em? Vawiin niah hian han tarlan ka duh a, ka sawi fo thin, kan House Leaderin Kristian ram kan ni a ti a, a tawngkam na zawngah hian Pathian hming hi a lam reng a, mahse kan rorel leh kan thil tihah hian Kristian ram rorel danin kan rel si lova. Kristian sorkarte in siam turin kan intiam a, Kristian sorkar kan siam ang, kan hnam Lung-phum Krista chanchin tha nena inrem, mipui rawngbawl thei tur Kristian sorkar kan siam ang tiin min tiam a, vawiin niah hian engatinge eirukna nen kan Ministry hi a khah tak le, kan Education Minister ei rukna Junglei North bialtu MLA in a puhsa zawng zawng kha crore hnih ngawt contractor a beih chung pawhin engatinge kan pah loh kan ti a, (Speaker : Ngawi ru House ah hian paper chhiar loh nise awl Dan a ni lo) Ka chhiar lo Pu Speaker (Speaker: Ni lo e he lampang a mi hi) Kristian sorkar siam han tum a, kan intiam a, mipui kan bum tawh hnuah keimahni pawh Kristian sorkar siama hnegin corruption in kan khat ta a, azahthlak ngawt mai. Tunah hian a dik tak chuan kan Education Minister khati khawp khan a mualpho a, chu chauh pawh chu a ni lo a. Forest Minister pawh khati khawp khan a mualpho a, Nimaheksela, Khang kha pahzia kan lo ni reng reng lo tih vawiin ni ah hian a chhang a.

Mualpui ramah Chief Minister berin nuai engzatnge a ei ? Hrangchalkawn ah afate nupuia unaute ram nuai engzahnge an leina kha ? Shillong lamah a ni bawk, Silchar ah a ni bawk, ~~Bank~~ Bank leina a ni bawk, Pu Ngurthanga In leina turah hian nuai 50 a leih theih chu kan Finance Minister chhungte an fatu avangin nuai 75 a leiturin tunah hian inbiak mek a ni a. Nuai 25 ei tumna awm. Tender thi tawh nuai 25 in kan kai tho leh a, Ava zah thlak em, Kristian sawrkar siam tumin corruption sawrkar kan din ta a ni lawm ni, a zahthlak khawp mai, chuvangin vawiin ni ah hian a bu pum hi changthlan loh theih a nilo. A zahthlak lutuk, kan hnam mi high Court Judge ah ~~awmve~~ se tih kan duh ngawih ngawih laiin, Pu Speaker, hnamdang U.P. mi kan Minister hian Sept. 29,89 ah khan alo recommend dahi tawh High Court Judge ah. Ava zahthlak em hei hi maw Mizo hnam hmangaih tu kan tih chu, a zahthlak a ni lawm ni, kan Mizo unaute High Court Judge a tling an ~~awmve~~ lai renga vai han thun chu azahthlak lutuk a nilawm ni vawiin niah hian engatinge hetiang chi hi midiklo, Supreme Court meuhin a hnawl tlak kanlo recommend le ? Kan hnam hmangaihtu tih hi chu ava har deuh em Pu Speaker, vawiin ni ah hian Mizoram sawrkar Mizoram Ministry hi hetah hian a mualpho chiang hle.

India ram a mualpho a, India sawrkar minti mualpho a India President kan ti mualpho a ni tih hi vawiin ni ah hian hriat-chian avan hun em. Chuvangin vawiin ni ah hian Pu Speaker, kan ro-rel pui te hian engetinge anilo zawnga engatinge corruption ringawt mai a kan ram kan hruai tak le, kohhran zawng zawngin a corruption an sawi atang thei zawng zawng chuan Kristian State India rama corruption min tia, vawiin ni ah hian Pathian hminglam a Pathian Programme a kal ber si engatinge kan corrupt em em tak le he zewhna hi chhan fiah mai chi niin ka hrelo. A takin Pu Speaker kan hmu mek a nih hi. Manifesto kan han siam a Pathian hming kan han lam zing em em khawp a helai ah hian kan thu tiamte kha han enleh teh ang u. Kristian thurin leh kan hnam nun lungphuma zirlai bu siam hei hi in tiam a hmanga mahse kan hnam nun lungphum a zirlai bu siam te chu teuh lo mai. Mahse vawiin ni a kan zirlai bu siam hian Kristian thurin te chu a teuh lo lutuk a. Kan Bible sawinepna an i lawmni a hawi mah mah zawk he thu tiam neitu te khan vawiin ni ah hian enge kan sawi kan pha dawn nge, kan Manifesto anilo inti dawn nge KICC candidate a tling kan ni inti dawn. kan ti dawn ava zahthlak deuh ve, Kristian mipui te Kristian bum thin tu Ministry ka tilo theilo kei chuan Chuvangin vawiin ni ah hian hetiang tak a mipuite bumtu Ministry hi kan hnam timualpho tu ministry hi kei chuan ka sawi mawi thei lo.

Tin ka hma a sawitu khan athalo lai hlir kan sawi tiin Buarpui bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a, SPEAKER : I veilam a thute hi min hretalo emawni chu aw! ruling vek emaww ni min ti ta mai em ni chu aw! Keini i veilam a thu te hi chuan kan sawrkar diklohnna leh kan sawrkar tihsual te kan ram leh hnam tan a kan hna thawh dik-lo te an eiruk te hnam an tih mualpho nate kan hnam dinchhuah na tur tling lo leh kan hnam chhiatna tur thil kan sawi tur ah kan ingai. Chuvangin henghi hawlo se, an haw tingtang an i dawn a nih chuan thafamkim in rel mai ang hmiang. Chuvangin vawiin ni kan ro-rel te hi i ennawn ang u. Pathian hming kan lam fo bawk a, Pathian hriat pui tlakin ramro i rel bawk ang i tih hi vawiin ni ah hian Pu Speaker ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, chu lo ah chuan hman niah. MNF Re-Union chung chang thu kan tarlanga. Kan House Leader in keimah ngei mai mimal chungchang thu kha dik lo tak tak khan min rawn sawi kha ka paidam thei leva. A dik tak chuan MNF Re-Union te politics thil a kalphalna a pe ngei a, Ex-MNF leh MNF hre hrang lo Chief Minister em ni a nih. Tunah engahuge a phat leh tak mai mai. Kan House leader hian engahnge zep a tum a, a phat. MNF Re-Union te Politics thila kal phalna a pekna chu hei leh kha. In hmu em, en ula, Pha pha suh se. Pu Hawla hnen atangin emaw Chief Minister hnen atangin emaw chengkhat man ka dawng lo. Pathian zarah naia sen pawh ka la dawng le. Amah kaltlangin kan pe a ti a, teuh lo mai, teuh lo mai. Thudik lo a ni. Kan House Leader hian thupha a chawi anih leh chuan ka tan chuan ngaihthiam theih a ni lo. House ah dawta kan inpuh duh ngat anih chuan kei c chuan kan rorelna pawh a dik lovang tih ka ring a ni Pu Speaker, Kan House Leader in dawta min pun duh mai hi leh-lamah chuan a mak love. Aizawl ah inhmun neilo sangchuang lai an awm lain Zemabawk ah chuan a nu hmingin L.S.C. No. 16/1986 Sq.ft. 255014.54 an in pe a, L.S.C.No.17/1986 Sq.ft. 205393.44 chaung an nei bawka. Office memorandum hi han en ula, Agriculture Land Aizawl ah hian Town chhungah neih theih a ni reng reng lo tih a ni a. Ram sq.ft. nuath hnih chuang neih hi dan a kah tlat a, a theih leh a ni. Heng hi corruption nasa tak a ni. Chief Minister nih vang hian duh zah zah neih hi a thieng em ni Pu Speaker, hetiang tur hi em ni dawn angle? Hetiang Chief Minister Corrup lutuk hian ram khawiah nge a hmangaih ang, a Ministry hi a corrup hle a ni hih hi ka rawn sawi chhuak duh ber a ni. A Minister corrup te hi a ban thei dawn lo tih ama thiltih atang hian a chiang em em a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker ka han sawi leh duh chu hei No.1-na LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY tih hi a ni a. Kan rorel na In hi kan underground in pawh a tluk tawh lo a ni lawm ni tih turin a lo chhe tawh a. Helaia Member kan nih ve atangin he in hi sak that nise tih kan aupui ve a. Nimahsela pawisa aawm ang ang pawh ram danga hman a ni zel a. Ram leina turah a nuai engemaw zat tute ram tur lei nan emaw hman ral zel a ni mai a. Ram roreltute hi kan rorelna inah hian kan mualpho ta deuh niin ka hria. A zahthlak luta deuh ni in ka hria. Chuvang in he kan budget hi a tam kan ti a, kan lungawi deuh vek a, chuvangin kan rorelna in pawh hi hei aia tha zawk leh zahawm zawk deuha kan siam hi thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, demand 51-na kan bial furpui kawng saw mipuiin track road an thlahlel ve ngawih ngawiha. Kan House Leader te ngei pawhin an lo va tiama. Nimahsela tunhnaih ti liam luama, a laihna tur atana bulldozer te chu an han pe ve a, mahse lai tak tak lovin an sawn leh a, track saw thlawhtir an tum emaw nile, Hnahthial bialtu sawi ang khan sawlai Phulpui thleng tur sawn truck hi thlawhtir kan tum emaw nile engtinng e maw kan tih dawn le. Tiang remg mai tur emaw ni dawn le. A zahthlakin a mualpho thlak zozai lutukin ka hria. Chuvangin sawlai kawng saw kan House leader in a lo sawi tawh angin truck road ngeia siam ve nise tih hi ka duhin ka phut a. Tichuan thil pakhat hote kan tar lan leh duh chu Demand No.13-na POLICE tih chungchang thuah hian a nia.

Sawlaia Tualpui ramah sawn Police kan dah a. Biak In te pawh an mamawh ve a ni ang. Nimahsela an phalna ni hauh lovin an Biakin sak nan kan Police te hlawn hi zu cut sak tlata mawle. Hei hi tihdan tur emaw ni ngai dawn le. Pu Speaker Biakin lampang thilte chu an duh duhin an ti tur emaw ni dawn le. Miin an phalna an hmui hma-sa tur a ni dawn lawm ni. Engatinge hetianga Biakin sakna lehzela kan Police te hlawn hi min cut sak mai le. Tiang tur zawng a ni love, kan hotute hian lo enawnin lo enfiah leh teh se tih hi ka ngeniñ ka chah duh e.

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGENGA

: Pu Speaker ka lawm e. Hei kan Leader demand kan sawi dawn a, Demand a tam hke mai a. Police hi an fakawm hlein ka hria a.

Tun term chhungah hian Police hmasawnna hrang hrang han en hian a lungawi thlak viauin ka hria. Tunhmaa an hlim em em thin Accommodation chungchangah an chenna in te a chhe lutuk thina. Tunah chuan quarter tha tak tak R.C.C. building in Aizawl ah pawh hian hmuh tur a tam ta maite hi he sorkar hian Police te hi a ngaihtuah hle niin ka hria. Tin, force kan indaih loh dan kan hria a kan mangang a, H.P.C. te an awm tak chinah phei chi an a mangan thlak khawpa. Chumi hria chuan tunah pawh hian Battallion than pawisa harsat viau karah pawh a dinchho zelte hi a fakawm in ka hriaa. Tin, tun term thluka Police hmasawnna hi Mizo sorkar ah hian a la awm ngaiin ka ring lova. Police te hamthatna hi tun aia tha zawkin sorkarin a la tizel turah ka beiseia. Hei Ration money chungchangahte pawh hian a tlemdeuh nitea briatna a awma. Hengte pawh hi ngaihtuah chho zela tihpun than ka ringa. Kan police te hi an discipline a thi em em a, Jan taima a, an huaisen bawka. India ram State hrang hrang Police nena tekhkin pawh hian India ram State ah hian a tha ber pawh a nih ka jinga.

Tin, hei I.G.P. a mimal takin hawih a tawk hle a. I.G.P. a kal mai dawn hi kan retain thei ta lova, kei kaui tak taka, an sawiselna chhan hi a achievement laiha a ni lo, a achievement that leh that lohah a ni lo. Mizo tana a that leh that loh an en lo, Pu Lal Thanhawla nuphalpa a nih vang ringawtin an bei ngar ngar tawk an awm hi chu kei pawi kati tak taka. Kan ram tan a tha em, kan police te tan hian hna a thawk em, kha kha a tehfung ni zawk sela. Chutiang ni lova tu chhungte emaw anih avanga, a congress anga tih avanga beih bak mai hi chu kan tihtur anin ka hre lova. I.G.P. awm tawh reng rengah khan, hman ah pawh ka sawi tawha. Mizo nge nge chu an lo tha a ni ka ti tlat maia. Hnam dang kan lo nei hnem tawh a, Mizo hi chu an lo khawp mai. Annual Police te pawh hi an tlang halh mai, vai an nih chuan a kak takah kan naute an ti a ni a, mahse thawh that reng reng recognised lova kan ti hi pawikatia. Police bi tun aia lian zawk riahma, vehicle te pawh hi a aia tam zawk an mamawh a ni. Tunah hian a buaithlak em em mai tih hriatpuitu ka ni ve a. Chuvangin Police hi budget tam zawk kan tihte pawh a la thain ka hria.

Tin, P.W.D. hi budget tamna ber a ni a. Helaia House-ah pawh hian kan anhla tam berah kan theh thin a. Tun budget nikum leh kuminah te hi chuan a reh ta hle mai a lawmawm khati tak taka. P.W.D. hian budgeta an pawisa neih an hmang tha ta hi kan hmam tan a ropui khawpin ka hria. Tunhma chuan eirukna mual ang deuhah sawi a ni thin a. Tun term atang hian P.W.D. thar kan siam ta. Estimate ina a khum thei ta lova. Sorkar hmasa a Tuilut kawng kan laih dante kha ka rilru ah a la awm. He House-ah hian member ka nia. Maumual saw mi Aizawl bul kan laih dante, khang zawng zawng ka ngaihtuah khan tunah hian chuan a tak takin hna an thawk tawh, an thawk chak.

Tin, hmannia ka sawi ang khan he ram neitu an ni tih an in realise-a lawmawm ka ti, rilru tak takin hna an thawk a, an thawk thaa. Ka bial kawng P.C. hun lai leh MNF hunlaia sang tam tak bona ram pawh nilo nuai tam tak bona i ti mai teh ang, tawrh theih loh tuna truck, bus a rawn kal tate hi he sorkar hian hna a thawhrropui zia a tilang khawpin ka hria.

Tin, Rural Development hi thingtlang khua a ni a. Tunhma khan budget hrang hrang kan ena kan an hla thin kha term hmasa pawh khan member tam tak chuan in la hria anga, he House-ka thusawipuite in awm a nih kha. Budget kan siama kan lungawi lohna chu thingtlang mi a va thleng pha ve lo leh za-a sawmriat vel hi loneitute an ni si a. Hemi tan hian budget a va awm love, mirethei thlawhkhum budget kan ti a kan au hlawn thin a ni a. Kha khi kei ka hahna a ni tak taka. P.W.D. ah mipui tan kawng kan laia a lawmawm department hrang hrangah budget lian pui pui kan pass, za-a sawmriat lonei mi tapchhak zawl thleng thei lova budget kan siam thin kha hahthlak ka tihna a ni a. Tin, kan hriat angin hei kan dinhmun, kut hnathawktute, a chau tak tak, kum sawehnih harsatnain min delh hnu phei chuan kan rahbi a tieu tak tak. Hemite dinhmun kan siamthat hma chuan kan ram hian hne adawn tak tak lovang. Za-a sawmriatee hi an chauh ngawih ncawih chhung chuan kan ram hi a nuam bawk hek lovang. Chuvang chuan kan tana budget siam hi priority a dah loh theih loh niin kan hre thin a ni. Mahse term hmasate khan a awm thei ngai lo. Rural Development budget pawh kha ennei leh teh u a awm thei ngai lo reng reng. Tunah hian cheng nuai sanghat zahnih's awmthum pakhat vel kumin ringawtta lo neimite tana dah a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Kum hmasa te leh lehahte pawh khan a tam em em mai a. Tun budget nen hien a, belchhe sawmnge leh pariat vel he sorkar hian lo neimite a dah hi lawmawm kati tak meuh a. Miretheite thleng phak budget siam thiam sorkar a awm ta hi lawmawm katia. Hemite dinhmun kan siam that hma hi chuan a tha lo ang kan tih thin kha.

Tin, chutiang bawk chuan Rural Housing kha han en ula nuai za kan dah a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Ka bi-alte phei khi chu ka sawi tawh ang khan kan rethei tak tak a ni; ei kan neih loh bakah kan in leh lo a chhe lutuk, arsi chhier theih inah kan awm tak tak. Chuvangin kui iu chhung tur rangva min pekte hi mittui nen kan dawnga kan lawm tak tak a ni. Chuvangin hetiangah pawh hian hei ai tam pawisa dah sela la tha zelin ka hria. Tin, party dang leh member dangte pawh hian hengte hi sawisel lovin hei aia tam hi i dah angu hmiang min tihpui ula kei chu Pu Speaker lawmawm ka ti a. Mirethei takte tan hian hei aia tam zawk dan hi ngaihtuah kei chu ka duh a ni.

Tin, LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY chung chang, hei hi kan building hi a chhe tak taka. Sawlai A.R. hmunah kan insawn thei lawk lo a nih pawhin hetah hian kum 5, kum 6, kum 7, kum sawm dawn lai pawh kan la awm dawn a nih hmel. Chmi hun chhung tal chuan hei aia tha nall deuha kan sakve a ngai tak takin ka hriaa. Chu chu crush scheme pawha ngaihdan kan zawn thain ka hria. Tin, Legislative Assembly tiyah hian member MLA te chu kan ni vek mai a, hei hian a huam veka. Hei House-ah kan inbei vak vaka, a tha a ni thil tha duh vang nisela a tha ka ti a. Amaherawhchu kan intih dan tam tak tha lo a awm thina hei hi chu a pawikati khawp mai. Hei officer tam tak kan beih te thudik ni silo he House-ahte sawi ve theisilo hmingchae tak takin kan chhuah a tam khawp mai. Hei hi chu a pawi ani. Hei tun session chhungah pawh mimal hming tam tak heta chance nei be silo te thudik lova kan beih a tam khawp mai a. Example: Pu Darzika chu Kolasib-ah in hmun neiah in sawi theuh mai a. Document an han dil a, a nei silova. Kan thil sawi hi chiang rawhse thudik ni rawnse. Chutih a nih loh chuan mi career te pawh kan tichhia ang tih a hlawhawm. Chuvangin kan in beih dana hi uluk thain ka hria.

Tin, pakhat lehah thudik lovin corruption-ah kan inbei hnem khawp mai. Kan inbeih dan hi a diik ni rawhse. Tuna kan inbeih na tam tak hi a zahthlak khawp in ka hria a. Hei ram chungchangahte eiru, engzatng a ei theih ang tia mi ngaih theihin kan inbeia. Kan Chief Minister zahawmtak khan sorkarin ram kan nei lova a tul chuan ram kan lei zawl dawn a tih kha a lawmawm a ni. Hei kan hriat angin department ram nei a ram kan awm lo. Mi in luah vekin an awm a ni. Tunah hian department hian ram a neih a ngai. Tun atanga hetianga kan Sorkar akal hi a lawmawm tak tak a. Tunah Mualpui Ram te an han sawi a, Mualpui ram ait sawn corruption a awm tak tawk pawhin an ring lo. A kal dan P.C. atanga duan chhuak chhoh vek a ni a. Amaherawhchu duh dan erawh chu an nei eiru-ah puh ila mipuiinin an duh lo anga kan lal thei mahne, mahni tanghma chiah, a tak takah chuan sawtah sawn sawi tur a awm miah lo. P.C. atangin process dik tak a kal chho a, chutiang anga tih chu a ni. Tin, a ram saw kei kan lei lo ang tih ka hlau. Tun atanga kum sawmah chuan nuaikhat aia tam a ngai tawh ang ram a to chak si, ram dang pawh hi lei thuai thuai ang u sorkar hek lohna a ni bawk si. Chuvangin corruption anga dawta kan inpuhna Shillong-a Mizoram House leite, Silchar amite. Tin, chutah Lungleiah Lungleia kan ram lei kan inpuh dante, thubelh chian dawl loin kan inbei that maia. Hei hi tha kati lova kei chu. A tak takah chuan kan inbei tur pawh a ni. Amaherawhchu sorkarin thil a tih dik thiap eiru angin min puh sela, mipuiah tlatlum lo sela, inthlan lehah tla sela keini hi lal ila tia, rilru, ram hmangaihna pawh a ni hei hi chu. Thudikah inbei ang u tih hi ka duha. Tin, tuna member zahawm tak Sateek bialthina a han sawia phei kha chu kan Chief Minister-in District Council hunlaiin kum 20 dawn lai a ni tawh ang, sawlaia ram an lei te tuiina len mai anga, miin an hmuh hmelchhiai theihna tura an beite phei kha chu ang kati tak taka pawi ka ti a. Kan in beih dante pawh hi hetiang a nih chuan kan duh loh loh kan la sawi in ka ring a. Tin, tun sorkarah

hiah corruption lian a awm lo. Fel lo leh duh ang ni zat lo chu a awm a. A tak takah chuan dilo leh sorkar hmasate kha i chhui ve teh ang. Kumkhat leh thlariat an sorkar a. an huatthu suh ah kut bengin an lo chhuak a nih kha haw suhse. Kumkhat leh thlariat chhunga R.C.C. building lian deuh a sakte saw in hria em Pu Speaker. A nih leh khatit laia Minister tuna member la ni ngei, kum 1 leh thla 8 chhunga concrete building pahnih chhawng thum ve ve sa zo thei, tunah hian member ah kan awm a ni. Tin, chu Minister ngei chuan kum 1 leh thla 8 a tawp khan truck pakhat gypsy pakhat, Maruti pakhat a ban chhuah pui thi a ni. Tin, member pakhat la ni ngei zinga Minister pakhat chuan Lengpui a a sangha dil chu Agriculture Bulldozer in a lai a. Tin, pipe truck khat a phur thla a, tunah pawh khuan hmuh theihin a awm a ni. A nih leh fifty percent will come to me titute kha tute nge ni. A nih lnuai sawmthum pali kan ti supply silova sigg tir. A nih loh leh Sahuana Sazuk talhtute kha tute nge ? A nih loh leh ----- tucc nge. A tak bakah chuan han thlir let teh Pu Speaker, corruption hlin a khat a ni. Anih loh leh Chief Minister kan nih loh chuan Remna kan sign lovang tia, nihna ngen. Keini erawh chuan Chief Minister atangin kan tlathla awje titute hi. Nihna thuah leh ----- India nen kan inrem loanf titute kha. Nihna duhtute chu an hriat a ni lawm ni. Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Opposition lam emaw i nih tak kan ti mai dawm alawm le, Pu Lalrin-chhana.

PU LALRINCHANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasa liberin kan House Leader hi Administration, engimah mawphurtu a nih avangin zirtawpni-a han zawh ka tum kha nakinah a wine-up hunah min hrilhfiyah nghal se ka duh a. Hei Mizoram Laili lai ber Serchhip bulah kar hmasa khan Assam Rifle ten khualzin zawng zawng an check a. Local Arm Veng, ammahni silai kengte pawh an chhuhsak a. Hetiang anga kan ram laili lai ber pawha check a ngai ta, eng emergency nge kan ram chhungah hian a awm tih hi kan House Leader-in a wind-up hunah min hrilhfiyah turin ka ngen nghal duh a.

Awle, tun tuma kan ngaihtuah hi kan House Leader, sorkar lu, engkim control tu a ni a. Ama demand bik bakah pawh hian midang zawng zawng control na administration a mawphurtu a ni a. Chu chu a nih avang in kan House Leader-ah hian mawh pawh han pek tam kan duh lo thei lova. Tin, amah pawhin a tul anga a lo chhinchhiha mi a hrilhfiyah pawh kan ngai hlein ka ringa. A hmasa bera kan sawi duh chu Council of Minister, demand No.3-na hi a ni a. Council of Minister hi Mizoram sum leh pai zawng zawng control tu leh management buatsaihu a ni, an kutah a awm a ni. Tichuan tun kum hmanlai mek ral dawn tawhah hian

vaibelchhe zathum chuang sum leh pai an kutah kan dah lut a. Tin, a thar turah pawh h̄ban chu aia tam chu kan pekbelh leh dawn a ni. Sum leh pai control-na leh manage-na chungchangah hian kan Council of Minister ten Zoram an enkawlna kan House leader-in Zoram a enkawlnaah hian he 1991-92 chhung hian Zoram mipui loneitute leh thingtlang mite hian sum tlanin tampui mitthi kan tuar tlat mai a ni. Hei hi enge a chhan leh vang, hemi hi tihchian a nih si loh chuan engtinnge vaibelchhe 400 chho hi k̄n k̄ ah kan nghah leh ngam ang ti khawpin a inngaihtuah theih tlat a ni. Kan sum leh pai nikuma kan sanctioned-a kha khek lovin to tak safe ni ta sela chu a ngaihthiam awm. Amaherawhchu kan hmang zo zara R.E. ah pawh kha zozai kha kan pek belh bawk sia. Chutichung siin Mizoram mipui lo neitute leh mirethei zawk te hi tunah hianin Financial chungchangah tunah hian tampui mitthi kan tawk a ni. Khawng he sum leh pai hi a kal zawn. Tunah hianin kan State Bank Aizawla miah khuan thlatinin vaibelchhe 10 tel an la lut a, an dahlut a, chung bakah henglai Mizoram atanga dahluh leh te nen chuan vaibelchhe 20 bawr vel chu awm reng tur anga ngaih a ni. Chutikhla chuan vaibelchhe sawm atanga sawmpanga vel kartimān an lachhuak a ni. Chutiangang chuan a lawma. Meghalaya chu kan letin mihring an tam a. Chutichung chuan an State Bank ah khuan vaibelchhe 8 bak an rawn dahlut lo. Chu chuan an in manage thei zan a ni. Kan aia an budget nasa taka tam pawh an in manage thei a ni. Amaherawhchu kan State Bank khu sum nei lovin, pawisa pek tur pawh nei lo khawpin khutang khuan sum kan la chhuak si. Chutikhawpa sum kan la chhuak chung sia, engatinge zoram mipuite hian sum leh paiai tampui mitthi kan tawk. Helaiah hian Council of Minister in Mizoram an sum leh pai a control leh a manage-na kawng hianin mipuite lakah sum leh pai hi a control bet tlat tin na zawk em ni. Chuti nise khawiahnge a manage. Hemi hi inhrlifiah chian a nih loh chuan henglai hi a tha thei lovang. Mipuite hnathawhna turah hianin kan Mechanised a chu mechanised chuanin development robui takin hei a thewh chhuah hi tiin asset lang chhuak uai uai sela chu a ngaih pawh a ngaihthiam theih, mahse chumi lang bhhuak tur awm bawk silo. Mipui sum leh paiah tampui mitthi tawk bawk si. Chumi dinhmunah kan awm tlat mai a 1991 leh 1992-ah hian. Helaiah hian Council of Minister-in sum leh pai an control na leh an manage-na hi eng angin nge maw an tiha khawng maw 91-92 atana kan sum sanctioned zozai hi an hman ral le. Chutak mai chu a ni, hemiāh hianin kan House Leader hianin mi a hrilhfiah chiana, hemiāh hian kan hm̄nna khawpa a nihm̄ kan hriatchian loh chuan ngaih chu a tha lo a ni.

Tin, chuloah chuanin Power kan exercise na chungchangah hian Zoram hi Democracy ram kan ni. Party tinin sorkarna siam turin hmakan la ngei e. Party hrang hrang ticket-ah kan dinga, chutah thlantlina majority ten rorelna kan kenga Ministry kan form a ni. Amaherawhchu Minister-a kan han thut chiah chinah chuan Party ta kan ni tawk lova Zoram mipui ta kan ni. Zoram mipui zawng zawng huapa thu tur chu Administration keng kawh tu turah heng sum leh pai hi managed-a control a enkawl tur leh mipuite huapa rorel tur kan ni. Chutichung siin engvanginngé Minister lal thutthleng atangin Congress

MNF te kan inzawh. Minister lal thuththleng atangin Party Kan thliar tlat. Hei hi Zoram Administration ken dan tur Democracy ram Administration ken dan tur a ni ang maw. Chutiang bawkin a Minister chang lo pawn department hotu Director te pawn kan in cross tel ta em ni. Director thenkhat chuan Congress i ni em, an hnena thil dil, hna dil emaw, confess i ni em ~~tin~~ Director then thenin kan inzawt ta mai hi, hetiangang hian maw ram kan enkawl dawn. Hetichung hian maw Democracy kan practised a, India ram Democracy pangngai hi kan practised dawn. Tin, Democracy pangngai hi practised tur leh Mizoram sum leh pai a nih anga control-a managed turah kawng thar kan Council of Minister hian a dap chhuak thei dawn lo a nth chuan a tawk chhuak tur Council of Minister hrän hi kan din leh a ngai a ni lawng maw. Chu chu a nih avangin hemi kawngah hianin kan Council of Minister in Administration ah leh sum leh pai control-na leh management a buatsaihna kawng hi, hei hi chu kan enngun a ngai ta a ni. Chuvangin hemi kawngah hianin ngaih a tha thei lova. Mipui tam tak, a bikin Congress nilo Party dangte hi chuan he sorkar atang hianin keimahnii hamthatna tur hna chungchangah, sum leh pai kan lo dehchhuah ve theihna tura sorkar atanga engemaw ka beiseina turah, chung kawngah chuan keimahniah kutphah a chuan ve si loh chuan engmah beisei tur a awm lo kan ti ta ringawt a nih hi. Chu chu mipui tam tak thlir dan a ni tlat. Chung mite chu Zoram majority kan ni si a, chu chu a nih avangin hemi kawngt hi kan House Leader in, he Council of Minister lu (head) a nih avangin mi a hrilhfiah chian kan ngai ngawt ang. Chumi a nih loh chuan sum leh pai kan hmanzui zelah hian ngaih a tha thei lo a ni.

Tin, Police Department hi tawine sawilan ka duh a. Police Department hi chi hrang hrangin an awm ve a. Amaherawchu he Police Department in enkawi chhohna chungchangah hian MAP-ah lo sawi ta ila. Tunah ~~ni~~ in Inspector a kai turin tuna a relevant ho khuan beiseina an neihna bulpui ber pakhat a ni ve a ni, S.I-a kai chhc tur hianin. Amaherawchu chutah chuanin R.R an nei a. Chu an R.R-ah chuan sipai bangte tan aquata chin a awm ani. A bak chu tuna OR ho khuan an promotion vena tur ka wngah an n ngai a ni. Chu RRah chuanin sipai bangte tan aquata tur chu za asawm nge ni, za a panga nge ni? tlemte a ni. Mahse ~~tin~~ khuan S.I post 17 lak turah kan information a diklo anih i loh chuan, exservice miten sawm aia tam an chang tlat. Tin chuan promotion tur a service lai ten an lobeiseitute kha tunah hian <sup>H</sup>an beidawng em em a ni tih hi information ka dawn dan a ni. Emi kawng ah hian R.R kalhin thil kan lo ti a nih chuan a pawingawtin ka hria. Kan police hote beiseina nasa lo nei ve a promotion lo beiseitute exservice miten an quata a aia tam an hui sak a vanbin beidawngin an awm thei dawnin ka hre tlat. Chuvangin hemi kawngah hianin kan thu hriat hi a diklo anih chuan kan house leaderin min hriat chiantir ka ngen a ni.

Tin MPRO ho chung changah hian DPC ina hna an lakna kawngah hian RR kal hmang lovin appointment leh promotion an buatsaih niin a lang. R.Rah chuan kum nga ~~tin~~ hmain promotion pek anilovang tih a ni. Amaherawchu <sup>K</sup>nga service an neih hma in promotion then khat an in pe si. tin heng MPRO hote hi police lam hmang a an mahni control re chung siin a hmingin R.R hran an siam saka, mahse police hna hmang lovin an R.R kha promotion chung changah a kal leh tlat si a.

Amaherawhchu, lehiamah an mahni controlna leh hremna leh engemaw chung changan chuan police lam hmangin tih a ni leh bawk si a, Chuvangin MPRO ho, wireless lampangho en kawina chungchang hi uluk zawkin kan house leader hian a lo enpui a pawimawh mai awm mang awm mang e aw! ka ti a. Tin chuchung chu nilovin hemi M.P.R.O. Oah hian thil chihrang tam tak heng operatore tih ang chi te an qualification leh eng eng emaw thuhmun si, mahse an hming a hran a vang leh an hming a hran a vangin leh an nihna hming a hran avang a hlawh hi tam blei ta tlat si; mahse an qualification a hne thuhmun reng si chutiang ang chi te chu a awm nualmai a. chuvang chuan he MPRO ho R.R pawh hi uluk zawk a kan house leader hian a lo enpui a pawimawh awm mang e aw! ka ti a. Tin chuloah police in khutah Mualpuiah ram sau tak an lei lain sawlai MPRO hp hmun chepem em maiah khan police work shop din hi MPRO ho kha a inconcentrate vek mai a Mualpuiah te ram zaua tak kan neih tawh hnuin engvangin nge maw sawlaiah sawn a awm sate nek chep a work shop te kan tih belh le. Khulampang chu police hmun a tan a kan rua hman ani lawm ni? Chutiang ang chuan insawlaia harsatna saw kan house leader hian a lo enpui a pawimawh em em in ka hria. <sup>Tin Rural Developement chungchang ho</sup> pawh hian tlemte han sawi ka duh chu, Rural Developementah hian hei hian economics a kan ram tundin tumdin tumna policy a tang a siam a ni .. A bul chu a tha amaherawhchu a practice kawngah a mipui pawhin hemi practice na dan hi kan thiam lai a thawktute pawh hian hemi hlawtlinnaturah programme leh implementation ah hian kan la master lo ani lo maw? Chuvang chuan thil tha tura ngaih hi a tha thei lova, thil tha tak ang a lang hi tunah mipui tan hemi land use ah hianin mi at telh ve ang tih hi mi tam tak la telle ta hian an hlawh hi mai erawh hi chu, hemi kawngah hian kan revise a kan ennat chu a ngai khawpin ka hria, Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Saikapthianga.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA

MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin hi lawm e. Hei vawiin nia kan house leader Demand hi a tam thet thowt hi tam tur pawh a ni a. Demand pahnir

thum lekah hian han sawi ve duh ka nei a. Nia hei in epin thu a a tawn tawn hian ngaihdan chu a hrang a, chumi avangin thu hrang chu, kan ni reng a, vawiin ni ah pawh hian. Kan hmuh dan pawh a lo ngai thlatu tan pawh a in persan hla tui in ka hria. Vawiin niah a hmasa bera kan sawi duh chu kan police chung chang, Police departmentah hian sawi duh kan ni a. Nichina member zahawn tak ten an sawi tak ang khan vangi ni a kan police te kan hanbeihna bera hi kan police te ni an tha love, an efficient love tih lam nilovin kan IGP tui phei chuan kal tur ni awm takin a lang a. Helaivelah his buai hle in ka hria. Tin mizoramah hian IGP engemawzat ksu nei tawh a, mizo IGPkan neih hi chuan office hrang hrang te hi an thaw a veng ... thinin ka hria. Chumi kan thawvenluattu na lamah chuan nge ni kanbeiseina asan lutuk vang nge ni? hnam dang IGP kan neih laia kan vui chhuahne ngam lohah hi an kan vuichhuak thin ani mai awm mang e aw! tih ka ngaih tuah aVawiinni kan policeto hi an tha hle ani.

Hei kan M.A.P. ngat chu Arunachal khawpua meeting kan neih dawnin an hotute hnenah hna fel deuh hlek tur hei State dangahte kan kal dawn a ka tia. A fel fel an rawn thlang nge chu ka hre lova, State tin Minister khan an mahnin an rawn intum veka Escort Party kha chutah ~~chaan~~ Mizoram Police te chu mak tih enin an enin ka hria.

Kum tir khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak zuuin Tripura ah Zampui tlangdungah ka zu kal leh a chutahchuan State dang Chief Minister lo kal tur ta chu khulai pawh nasatakin an lo in puahchaha. An Police te pawh a battalion tha chutiang chuan an rawn thawn chho. Kan han inchawh pawh chu kei ai kha chuan kan Police te kha Zampui tlangdung ho chuan an en duh daih a ni. An silai a tha si, an fai tha si, an discipline a tha bawk si, chutiang chuan yawiin niah hian Police chu kan nein ka hria. Tin, chi hrang hrangah misual zawnna kawng ah te pawh hian tun hnai chho engemaw atang hi chuan an duh anga ranga an ti chhuak thei lo a nih pawhin sual inthup chi a awm hlei thei ta lova. Chutiang chuan kan Police te hi tunah chuan hma an sawnin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu eng engemaw kan han sawi famkim lohna hi chuta awm vek mai a ni. Famkimlo engemaw han sawi ngar ngar dawn chuan sawi tur kha a awm ve lo thei lova. Kan opposition Group Leader zahawm takin a tlangval theihai lo a sawi ang deuh khan e fel lo lai rawn kher ngar ngar kha chuanin, fel lo kha tam tak chu a awm ve tur niin ka hria a.

Tin, Zu zuar leh zu sak, Zu zawrh phalna permit inpe tach te kan han inpuh a, kei helai hi ka lo hrethiam lo nge ni, Zu permit Zu zawrh tihtawp kan han tih a kha chu tunhmaa khawlai vela an zuara kan han ban lian na zen mai a, khatiang kha Zu zawrh tihtawp kan tih kha niin ka hria a, kan hlawhtling ve ka lo ti mai a. Amaherawhchu yawiin niah chuan Zu zawrh permit pe chhuak leh tur ang hrim te in kan han in serve chho ta hi, kan Police te hi sipai an ni a. Assam Rifles te, hmun hrang hranga Army te, hetiang hote hi entiang takin nge State sorkar hian thuneihna a lo neih ka hre lova. Amaherawhchu um chuti zat chu kan in rai a, ni han tih laia te kha Civil te hian kan lo zu lei ve thin a kan nawm kan makin kan le che ve a nih chuan a dik lo ang tih ka ring a, chumi contrd<sup>t</sup>y tur chu an mahni zingah, I.G.P. meuh nei an ni a Commissioner ho in, chung ho chuan khalai lo control dan tur kha chu an in rel tur ni awm tak a nia. Hetia kan ngaih mai danah chuan sipai nih hian a keng ve hrim hrim em ni? chumi a keng ve hrim hrim laiah chuan sorkar hian mumal nei zawkin ruahmannha an nei ni maiin ka hria. Tin, kha dan han en vang vang khan a khapna dan a awmdawh chuan a zawrhna dana awm angai a. Chumi dan pahnih lo kalkawpa kha hman niah khan kan Finance Minister kaa hotupa khan, chung chu a nihna ang taka a khaptu te pawhin thuneihna an neih theihna atan kha dan kha a rawn pelut ni main kei ka lo hria a, chuvang chuan yawiin niah hian Zu zawrh permit han inpe leh ta leh, bazarah te zuar thliah thluah tur anga kan mipuite hnena kan han sawi mai hi chu a diklo deuh mai awmmange aw tih ka ngaih tuah deuh a.

Tin, P.W.D. ah hian tlemte han sawi ka duha, Suangpuilawn bialtu zahawmtak khan tawite in ka bial kawng pakhat a rawn sawi a. Keini khawthlangho hi chu he Sawkar PWD hnathawhna chungah hian kan lawm tak zet zet a. Tunhma chuan Fur anihin independent hi kan puang hi ani mai a. Motorin Aizawl kan thleng thei ngailova Tin, Cachar thui tak kal tlang a ngaia. Aizawl Hospital ah te han vanduai pah leh hmun hrang hrangah pawh kan tlangdung thleng-tur khuan thil theiloh tluk a ni. Amaherawh chu he awrkar din atanga awrkarin hma a lakk na kan fak em em s, lawm pawh kan lawm a. Kan E.E.te kan S.D.O.ten riahchilh meuh khawpin an han ti a. Vawiin niah chuan State Transport Bus a tlan ve ta vuk vuk mai a. Hman ession ah pawh khan ka sawi tawh a. Chutieng tak a thahnem ngai taka thawktu zing ami kan S.D.O. a vanduaits hlauh khu vawiin ni thlengin kan rilruah hian ala cham a. Chutieng khawp chuan a hnathawktute pawh khu kan ngaina a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. hi Department lian tak a nih avangin khawilai lai ah emawte chuan fuhlete chu a awmturah kan ngai a. Chu &hu P.W.D. chung changah hian la wmtu han sawive ka duh a. Tin, Lung min han phah sak leh phei se chu Fur leh Thalah Aizawl hi kan rawn thleng thei dawn ani tih hi kan House Leader zahawmtak,, kan P.W.D. Ministerin min hriatsak turin kan chah duh a.

Tin, Rural Development Department a biktakin Jhum control Land Use kan tih bawk hi kan ngaih dan a in anglo hlein ka hria a. Kan hriat dante, kan tum x dante hi a in chenlo hrim hrim ka\_hrelova. Vawiin niah bieatumah inmawhpuh lovin ei leh bar gawnna kawngah hian Mizoram hi kan in todelhlo a ni. A chhan chum tam tak sawi tur a awm ang. Kan ngaihdan a in anglothei ang bawkin kan sawidan a in anglo thei viauin ka ring. Keini lam hian sawi ta ila, kan Opposition Leader zahawmtak te, member hrang hranghi kum 20 ram intih buai vang ani ti ila, kei ni tlarte hi chuan kan awih thap mai anba. An niho rawn ding chhuk se min han kawkve se Kum 20 kan ramtan kan nunna Maichan ah, Thing lehLungbulah, Thosi leh Vangvat inkarah kan th awh lai khan nangniho khan in lo thawkthaloo alawm mawie min han tise chu lehlam hi chuan a dik ani inti thap dan ani. Chulaish chuan vawiin niah hian inpuh tawn thin mah ila a danna tur hi chu a awmchuanglo.

Chuvang chuan ei leh bara intodelhna kawngah hian engemaw ni tih tur kan nei a, chutah chuan khawi hi nge tha ber ang, chu chu kan hotute ngaihtuah dan hi niin ka hria a. U.T. kan nih atang pawhin kum sawmhnhn Lonei mite tan hian pawisa tam tak kan seng tawh. Agriculture department atang te, Soil atang te vawiin niah R.D. kan tih atang te pawhin tanpuina kan inpe tam tawh em em, mahse zep rual lohin vawiin ni hi kan dinhmun chu a la ni si a. Chuvang chuan sorkarin Guide Line fel tawk tak neiin, hetatang hian inten teh ang aw! Vawiin niah hian Vawkte pahnih chauha chhungkua intungnung tur anga kan inngai tlat te pawh hi kan hriat tawk loh vang nge kan hre duh lo hrim hrim chu ka hre lova, vawk zinga zhaw pe a tlaia pe leh ringawt tur khan kha chhungkua kha sorkarin a va thlwng a ni lo. Khami hrulah khan an tih tur hi buatsaih sak vek an ni.

Chuvang chuan vawk chaw pe ngawr ngawr tur ringawt khan tu chhungkua mah hi sorkarin a phut lo. Chutiang bawkin Bawng chaw ringawt mai pe a chhungkua kha intunghung turin ruzhmannna sorkarin a pe in ka hmu lo va. Kei khatiang ang khan vawk an vulh pawhin vawk an vulh na hrulah an nitin eizawnna tur chu ract sak a ni ang. Chutiang bawk chuan, Industries te pawh an han thlang a, Industries khawl an neih hma emaw, sorkarin a pawisa a rawn pek hma emaw a lo nghak vawng vawnga Rural Development Department iha pawisa an pek a, chu pawisa chuan dingchhuak a intodelh ta tur angin vawiin niah hian kan inngaih sakin ka hria a chu chu kan hotute ngaihtuah dan hi a ni miah loin ka hre tlat a ni. U.K. kan nih period atang ringawt pawhin kum sawmhnih kan kal tawh, kan thawk tho tho mai.

Chuvang chuan sorkarin he Land Use Policy Jhum Control Policy nen atang hian kan kut hnathawk tute hi pawisa an zinga chawhmeh ei tur leh chhun chaw tur pe ila, tin vawk an vulh duh a nih chuan vawk leisak ila, Bawng an vulh duh anih chuan Bawng vulh sela, Hyan an siam duh a nih chuan thlai chi pe ila, enmahnii hian thawk rawh se. Chutiang chuan kum engemaw zat kan kal chuan kan ram hmel hi a danglam thei mahna, chu chu kan hotute ngaihtuah dan hi niin ka hria a. Nuihza siam nan kan hmang lek lekin ka hria. A nuihzatthlak tlat loh.

A chhanchu vawiin niah pawh Kawrthah bial, Lokicherra bial, MLA bial angin, Zawlnuam Block an hma dawn a mipui an phur em em. Amaherawhchu a bial angin a khua angin, a hnam ang te pawhin hetah hian harsatna kan tawh dan chu a in ang dawn lo. Keima bialah ngei pawh, Tuikuk kan tih te, Chakma kan tih te chu huphush-pui awm tak kan ni. Amaherawhchu Mizo ngaihtuahna fel tak lonei chuan tunah hian an dinchhuah phah anga, haus a pui pui chu nilo mahse vawiin nia an dinhmun ai hi chuan a kang dawn a ni.

Tunah hian a hmasaberin a sorkar hmasa ina a lo nghah, Aibawk pawh saw an tih tirk hma kum nga leh tuna an tih hma kum nga inkarah sawchuan a hmel saw danglam tak a ni. Za ah za hi kan hotute pawhin an hlawtling anga, an ding chhuak vek ang tih hi an ngaihtuah nain a phain ka hre lova. Engemawzat chu kum sawmhnih kan kal pawh a kan danglam chuang thei silo hi engtin emaw tak chuan he hmanraw hmang hian hma in la teh ang. Hmakan sawn thei ang tih ngaihtuahna a ni. Mi a lo ti mai ila, mi ngaihtuahna nei chin chuan Vawkte pahnhin emaw, Bawng pui hniihin emaw chuan kan chhungkua dhu kan dingchhuak lian hluai loveng tih hi chu kan ngaihtuah thain ka hria a. Chutianga sorkarina pek loh pawh chuan kan feh a ngai a, vawk kan vulh a ngai a, ran kan vulh kha a ngai tho tho va, helai hi kei thil tha tak, amaherawhchu thil har tak bialtu MLA zawng zawng te kan tan hona tur lai, tin, party party pawh awm lo, bial chhung ami, a huam chhung a mi zawng zawng chu hmavek anih avangin kan sawi lang duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a hmasa berah chuan, Demand No.1-na kan Assembly chung chang hi han sawi ka duh a. Hei hman niah General Discussionah a building chungchang te chu kan sawi tawh a. Kan sawi duh lai tak chu kan staff te dinhmun hi sawi kan duh tlat a. Hei Committee Officer, tam tak sawi tur awm mahse a bika han sawi duh deuh bik ka nei a, Committee officer te Recruitment Rules ah kan hmuh dan chuan Superintendent kumnga service tawh ta tan graduate an nih bawk duan cent percent a an kaisanna tur kha a nia. Chuti anih loh chuan direct exam a ni ang tih kha a ni a. Tunah hian Superintendent te hlawh chu sanghnih zahnih atanga sangli a nih lai khan, Superintendent atanga Committee Officera kaisang tur na na na kan Committee officer te hlawh hi sanghnih atanga sangthum zahnih a kan han ti te ang te hi a buaitlak hle in ka hria a. En that a tan thil tul hle niin ka hria a, chutiangin Sub-Editor of Debate kan han tih ang chi te pawh an dinhmun hi kum sawm panga vel an thawh a an kaisan chhohna tum atan kan han ti a, Recruitment Rules-ah chiang takin a lang a. Sangkhat zaruk sawmli atanga sanghnih leh zakua pay an nih chhoh lai a kum sawm-panga an service knuah pawh an hlawh ngai chiah chiah hlawh leh tur si a kaisanna han ruahman tlat te ang te hi ennawn tha hle in ka hria . Hman niah thil dangah chuan hemi building chungchangah te kan vaia harsatna kan tawh nikum phei kha chuan Fur kha a hma khawpa, kan Budget session kan haw tlai deuh phei chuan room atanga kan chhuak te hi nyal thleng thleng khan tui ji kan dai haw a ni a, khup thleng thlengin. Khat'ang kha nilo tura hmalak a tul, duh-thusam erawh kha chu ka rawn sawi tawh a.

Tawite te sawi ka tum a. Police chungchang bikah hian hman niah General Discussion ah ka sawi tawh a. Plain Goat chungchang. A dik takin hei M.L.A. te min enkawltu bik tak tak, kan nunna enkawltute an ni a, a dangah sawi tur tam tak a awm a, a biki kan sawi duh chuh item chi hrang hrang sawm leh pathum e.g. Plain coat to, over coat te, Jersey te, Sweeter te, Shrit te, atam mai, sawm leh pathum lai aiah khan chengza sawmhnih chauh mai tuna kan han pe ta te angte hi chum tunlai thilman nena han chhutin zasarih velah emaw te a tih chhoh theihdan awmta sela a tul hle in ka ringa. Chutiang chiah in Ration ah te pawh item sawmpahnih sawm pathum lai aiah khanin cheng zahnih sawm chauh mai kan pe a. Hengte pawh hi i zasarih, zariat ang vel te in emaw, tunlai Bazar rate ang te a chhutin tihsan theih nisela a tha hle in ka hria a. Tuna helai rorela thu te nwei ngei hi kan nunna ti ila, nunna tak tak chu Pathian nimahsela, hmelma lakah emaw, misaul lakah emaw, min tihchhiat tumtute lakah min enkawltute tak tak an nih avangin hemite chungchang hi kan sawi ri tel leh duh hrim hrim a.

Tin, chumi bakah Police ah hian, Pu Speaker ti ti kan han dawn thin te hi a dik tlangpui fo thin a, chung chu pakhat han sawichhuah ve mai mai kan duh a chu, Band mawi tak mai kan nei ve ta a, Band hamthiam tak mai thin hi ka ni ve a, kumruk lai Band Master te pawh lo ni ni ve tawh ka nih avangin, ka tuina lampang anih avangin, hengah te hian Band Master turin mi kan la a, vawiin niah

chuan Band Master tura kan laks a chu Bawngpu turin kan dah ta anih hi mawle. Engtinnge kan Band a kha kan tih hmasawn ang tiha kha ngaihtuah awm viauin ka hria a, Bawngpu turin kan han dahuual ta a nia. Chutiang ang chi te, tin hei tlangkama kan han dawn ang chi te anf re angte hi vawiin niah hian sawichhuah kher kher kan duhna chhan chu, Police Officer R.C.C. Building sak tur. nei deuh hi chuan 1st Battalion M.A.P. a posting hi an chuh deuh zel a ni, tih ang reng te hi a nia, an lungawi lo viau a nia. Kan band pu to hian Tawtawrawt ham ai hian, Silai nawh tlet te, Cement chawh te hi an thiam ta zawk a ni tih benga a lo ri ve reng a ni tih an hriat te, kan Police te hi an efficion si zia, vawiinnia misual an man chhuah dan te hi, H.P.C. an tackle dan te leh thil hrnag hranga an hmatak dan te hi han thlir chuan a lutuk deuh emaw ni chu aw ka ti a. Mahse, kan zawk zau zelna ah chuan a hmun dang dang ah te khang vairam ah Battalion ah te pawh a dik takin Police constable nia commander In sa emaw khalai duty nih kha chu an chak a ni an ti a, mahse, Mizo chu an nih ka ring lova, T.V. Grade an ni emaw, Chief Minister emaw an nih thlengin no khat ei theuh theuh tih kha hemi a pi leh pu hun atanga kan lo ni zirtir tawhna, Mizo a bet ve tel tlat hi anih thin avangin hengte ang te hi en ngun a pawimawh ve hlein ka hria a.

Hei Secretariat Demand ah hian sawi chakawm tak tak atam ve hle mai. A bik takin hemi kan sawi duh chu, Mizoram House chungchangah bawk hian luh leh theih loh niin ka hria a, khu Calcutta ah Sale lake bulah Mizoram House thar kan sa mek a. Nikum November a ka kal khan chhawngthumna an ti vel a, hman ni lawk a ka kal chuan, chhawngriat na an lo ti tawh a, an thawk chak hle a. Chumi rual chuan hei ka sawi fo thin a, Pu Speaker Calcutta te chu Mizoram tan vawiin niah chuan kan kawtchhauah a ni ta a. Vawiin niah hian khulaiah Calcutta ah khaun Motor lei tur te, chumi bakah a staff patern ahte, Assistant Liaison Officer te thleng kan dah a ngai ta. Sorkar hnaah hian Liaison Officer hna tak tak tur sorkarah a tam lo. Amahsawh chu Y.M.A. hna atam a ni Vellore atangte, Delhi atang te damlo an lo kal, Aizawl atangin an kal bawk, khatiang zawng zawng kha anmahnri hna pahlamah hian an thawk tak meuh meuh a, chuvangin Mizo ngei dahtheih nisela. A thawk tu IV Grade tih angahte pawh hian, Mizo tawng thiam, Mizo bai chhuang thiam. Bawngsa pawh chhum ngam, chatiang chu kan mamawh thin a ni a thleng thinte hian. Nagaland ah te chuan IV Grade ahte, Cookah te an mahni chawhmeh duh zawng siam thiam an la a ni. Khatiang deuh te khan tih ni sela, hman niah kan hotuten min chhang tawh a, Motor te ang te pawh dispose kan tum naka lain, khutah Calcutta ah hmantlak tak takin a la awm a. ZRG.1082 te pawh vawiin niah hian hman tlak ber te zinga mi a la ni a, khulai phaiah chuan a la hmantlak em em a ni. Heng angte hi tih nisela Administration ah pawh sawi tur a tam ang mahse hun a tlem em avangin office lampangah hotute bula la sawiah ka khek zawk mai ang.

Pakhat leh ah Jail chungchang hi sawi leh ka duh a, Jail hi misual ngawt ngawr dah nan a hman ni lova, Institution atana kan hman a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. chutiang atan chuan kan sorkarin tan a la chho niin ka hria a. Tunhma atangin ka sawi tawh thin He hmunah hian sualna avanga tang anga an in ngaih lain thil dang dangah pawh

that chhuah puina atan te pawh an ti tur a ni tih hi ka sawi tawh thin a, vawin niah pawh chung chu ka sawi leh duh a ni. Facility Library tha te siam sak ila, zirtirtu Education atangte hian an pe thei lo a nih pawhin ngaih-tuah sak a pawimawh hle in ka hria a, Hmun hrang hrangga jail kan neihah hian chutiang chuan tih ni sela a tha in ka ring a.

Public Works Department chung changah an hnathawh dan tam tak hi faktlak meuh meuhin ka hria a, Aizawl khawpui chhung, veng kilkhawr tak tak nia kan hriat te ti veta khanglang ila, chung te pawh vawin niah an Black topping ta zui zui mai a. Division khat chuhin khawpui chhung min enkawl ta mai a nia, hmannah Pu Speaker House ah report kan pe ..... a theh lut tawh a. Tuna a thehluh recommend ang ngei khan an mahni PWD Officer te sawihona atang khan kha report kac siam a nihna ang ngeiin, he khawpui chhunga Aizawl Block Division hi Division hnih ah siam ni ta sela chu, vawin niah kan khawpui hmel pawh khawpui a ti ang leh zual ang Tichuan, Division hnih kha in el dan tha in an tlan ngei ang tih kha ka ring tlat a. Chutiang chi ahin Lunglei ah pawh Division khat dang hawn ni sela, Tin, hei PWD houaih Mechanical Sub-division te ang te hi an hna a rim em em a. V.I.P leh Secretary zawng zawng in enkawl hi an hna a ni mai a, chumi a nih avang chuan hengte ang te hi Division a h hrankai chhoh hram hram tum nisela. Chu chuan staff te.... tam tak entirnan, S.A. kum engemaw chen, an faten pawlkhat an zir atanga Matric an zir thlenga pate hnathawh an han fill up a, S.A. tih reng main, chuvang chuan khawpui chhung hnathawh dan te leh staff dinymun te han en atang te pawhin hei hi thil tul tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, kan bial Thingsulthliah Damdawi In thlengin tunah Black Topping turin min buatsaih a chu chu ka biāla PWD hnathawh chhun chu a ni mai a. Tin, hei kumtharah hianin Khawruhlian khimi Indira Lungphun atanga PWD, I.B. thleng khi chu Black topping mitihsak sela ka duh hle a, chu chu vawin niah kan hotupa kan Ministerin min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, kumtharah hma min laksak ngei sela, theih ang tawkin plan lamah min khung sak ve ngei se, plan lamah te min khung sak lo anih pawhin engtikawgg zawng emaw tala khami kawng kha min tihtlang sak theih chuan ka lawm hle ang tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, chutih rual chuan hei Sakardaiyah PWD, SDO kan dah a, hmun kan dah a chyta tanga Km.45 lek thlenna Bazar kawna SDO kan han dah leh te ang te hi chu a hnai lutuk khan ka hria a, Sesawng peng atanga sawlam saw chu Tipaimuk thleng a ni tawh a. Helama kawng thui zawk mah kha Division enkawl mumal lovin Serchhip in a then min bial, a then Aizawl nge, a then Saitual tihpawh chaingg mang lova awm ang te khi chu min han enthat sak sela. Nikum Furah khan nasatakin Tuirini kam velah, Tuirial kam velah kawng ping avangin kan tang tawh a, chuangte chu kan sawi duh a.

Rural Development Department bikah kan sawi nasa hle, Pu Speaker vawin niah hian he demand hi kan Chief Minister Demand a ni a, kan han pass hunah zanah thingtlangpa tan dar sarih leh minute nga emaw, dar ruk leh a chanve, chanchinthar ngaihthlak an chak a ni. Engvang ngei kan tihchuann miretheite chanvo tur, cheng nuaih sawmhnih

pasarih he House chhungah hian pass a ni tih an hriat chuan an bengthleng thlengin bawp an khai mai dawn ani. Mirethei ten chanvo pakhatmah an nei dawn lo anga zuk ngaiha an tana tha tura thiltihsak te pawh a chhe zawng sawi leh kawtlai dunga au benchhen pui ringawt hi duhsek tute tih tur a ni lova. Chuvangin NLUP te leh a tul anga hmjakna kawng zawng te hi mipui tan a tangkaia a sawt bawk a ni. Corruption ringawta inpuhna chi a ni love. An thawh chhuah ah a hriat a ni.

Tin, eheng Vawkvuh thutah te hian ka bialah te vawkvuh an uar hle a, chhungkaw sawmhnih leh bahnhih te phei chuan ei zawn nan an hmang tam keuh meuh tawh a. Tiang chuan ka bial in tinte khian han tuipui thang sel a chuan hmasawnna ropui tak a ni thei dawn a ni. Congress party nih loh avanga rangva leh NUUP atanga thil hmuh theih ang zawng zawng te chan vek anga insawi te hi dawt vek a nia. Ramhmasawn na atan chuan tu party pawh sawi chuang lovin indem tawn lovin tu party pawh kan thawkho tur a ni dawn lawm ni Pu Speaker. Sorkar ina mipuite chanvo a thlawna sem anga ngaihna te hi thildiklo tak a ni bawk a ni. Land Use Policy hnuaria thil tih ten tam tak hi congress ho tan chauh a ni lova. Congress hi corruption chauh leh ram eichhia a kan puh chuan inthlan leh hunah a hriat anga a chak lovang.

S P E A K E R

: Pu K.Vanlalauva kha a dinga, a zawah Pu Zosiama Pachuau.

PU K.VANLALAUVA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tawite han tarlan ve ka duh a. Demand No.1-na kan Assembly Secretariat thu hi keini ho chuan kan veile t thei lova, a chhanchu miramah State dangahte han kal hian kan rilru in kan hnær kan hmu vang vang thin a. A thlalak ah chuan pawnlam atang chuan a mawive viau a kan Assembly Secretariat his Amaherawhchu a chhung han luhin a chep dan te leh staff to thutdan sawng zawng te ngaihtuahin a khaiper Secretaru Room te kan Library te leh adang zawng zawng en hianin hei ai chuan a tih that theih a ni, tihna rilru a awm thin vang a nia. Chuvangin tun atang chuanin Minis ter te leh a luber te in hnial mai mai lovin pakhat in renovation na tur alawm tih leh pakhatin Legislator Home tur alawm kan divert tih a in hnial buai mai mai lovin Rs.1/- pawh sawm selangin nuaih za pawh awm selangin Rs.1/- mah hi hmundangah hmangpeng tawh lo ilangin khawi Room pawh a pawimawh lai apiang hi i chhun chat chat mai teh ang u khai a zahthlak cieta deuh e tihhi keiniho tan chuanin sawi loh theih anihloh avangin kan sawi leh duh a. Nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan anmahni staff chung chang thuah harsatna hrang hrang awm hi diktain he Assembly Secretariat ho hi Government anni em? Tihpawhhi an chhang duh manglo a ni. Legislative Secretariat tih a ni tlat mai a ni. Civil Secretariat tih pawh anivelova, chutianga a hranga dingte tlatchu an ni a. Chuvangin keini ho hian kan ngaiithah vah chuanin tudang mahin qnva ngaipewi-mawh reng renglo tihhi kan hriat a tha a ni.

Tin, mitamtakin helai hmun an sawina ah hianin sorkar hnathawk han hremvel leh han transfer vel ah pawh hian Assembly Secretariat hi chu sawnna tur awmve heklo an ti tha riau a ni, an awm awm riau ani an ti maia, han ngaihsak vakloh pawh an phu ani an ti hial thin. Mahse khalampang thleng thleng zawngin ngaihtuahna siam chi ani lo. Khatiang kha chu department luhna fuh deuhte pawh a awm a, fuhlo deuhte pawh a awm ani mai. Chuvangin anni chhungkua hi kan Secretary atanga an vai hianin a building thlengin ngaihtuahna ah kan neih a ngai a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker kan demand No.57 na POLICE kha member zahawm tak te khan an sawi thliah tliah tawh hlawn a. Ngaihpawimawh lam hi a in anglo theuh thei a, a bu a awm theuh theuh te leh rorelna khata awm theuh theuh angah te pawh hian mi tam tak chuan Police ah hianin lawmthu sawina aihtur hrelo hial pawh an awm mai thei a ni. Kan tawrhdañ a zirin emaw kan chhawrdan a zirin emaw chu chu mihring a thil thleng ani, Hei tunah pawh hianin 1973 a an lak tranining pawh an pek nghal tin an training naah pawh Havildar ah kaisang mai tura ngaih amaherawhchu vawiin ni thlenga promotion veta reng reng lo ho chung chang thu te hi, kan fate annilo nanga an ngaihpawimawh awm ble ani. Heng mi 10 chung lekte chungchang thu hi kan Police department hian ngatingemaw an ngaihthah aw tihloh rual a nilo. Chutih lai karah mitamtak ten "An felloin hremna chi hrang hrang ar tawk te pewh ani mahna", an ti mai thei e. Mahselangin hremna pawh tawk hauhlo anni heng mi sawm chuang te hi. An karah mi 7 lai anmahni kalkhumin Havildar an bel far tawh ani tunah hian. An rilru ana em em a tihngaihna an hresilo. Chu chu vawiin ah hianin Pu Speaker sawi lan ka duh. Kan ram avangin kanfate an ni si a.

An hnathawhdan kan ngaihtuahin an pawimawhzia chu sawitam ngai hleklovin H.P.C. area leh hmun hrang hrang ah Town ah an awm vek a ni. Chutiangtia chu annah avangin hengtena an barsatna tawhhi tunahhian chhui nghal rawhse, tih hi Pu Speaker ka tarlang duh tlat a ni. Tin, an mahni hmakhalk a mi 7 kaisangta thut te hi mi 3 chu khela an ni, kan ngaiithiam anti, amaherawhchu midanga te kha hremna pawh tuartawhte anni tlat ani. Chumti te chuan engatinge an kal khum. Hei hian engdarngi kannieh Engdan hmang a nge tih hriatchian a tulin ka hria a ni. Tichuan tunah pawh hian an tan chuan han ngaihtuah vang vang pawhin 1973 a lak tawh training zo vek tawhte chung changthu an thian ten an kai khalk tawh te hi an department hotu ten an khawih hunah chuan an aia junior kai khalhtute ai khan an senior zawk ngei tur ani tihhi mi a lo chuan kan hriat theuh ka ring. Chutiangthleng chuan Pu Speaker heng mi 10 chuang lekte chungchang thu hi kan ram anih avangiin kan ngaihthah thiango tihhi vawiin niah hian tarlan ka duh a ni.

Tin, nichina kan ngaihthlak tak angkhan kan Police chikhat iti mai ang plain clothes ho kei mahni a thim a var thlulova min kawptu te chung changthu hi kalo ngaihtuah ngai hauhlova. Kan han zin hian kan bialah emaw Committee in emaw thawmhnav tha fu an rawn ha chhuakve ziaha, nangni ho hi in clothing hi an ti tha viau anih awmhi mawle, a pawisa a in dawng anih pawhin hnianghnar fe zawng innih dawn hi mawle kalo ti

kalo ti mai thin a, amaherawhchu alo nilo hle mai ani tih kan ngaihthlak taak ang khan, anmahni nupui fanauta tana an hlawh khawlsa kha an uniform an Minister te MLA te thuammawina tur atan an lo hmang hle thin ani tih hi ka hre hnuhnawha, a hruaitu nihpawh ava lo zahthlak ve mawle, a khaitupa nih phei chu ava zahthlak leh zual awmve mawle tih thlengin min ngaihtuah thlen tir hial ani. Tichuan anmahni sawidan takah diktak chuan ka pu kan clothing te hi a money kan dawn ang chuan inthuam dawn ila chuan min hruai duh hieklovang mawle an ti thin ani. Chutiang dinhmunah chuan kan lo dah reng mai alo ni a. Chuvangin an chungchangthu ah hianin thil tih theitu te tan chuanin ngaihtuahna hman nghal he budget atang hian a tul/chi in ka ring.

Tin, hei an Ration money te pawhhi diktak chuan helaih kan hmuve renga, Assam Rifle te pawhin Rs.500/- an hmutawha, a hmachuanin Rs.210/- ala ni ta char char maia, chumai pawh a la ni lo, an House Rent ve te hi Rs.120/- ania, ngaihtuahvang vang ta ila Rs.120/- man nupui fanau luahpui tur chuanin khawiahtak hmuang maw? Hnathawka kan duh anih chuanin hengho hi ngaihtuah tlak an ni ang. Amaherawhchu hnaphawh thawk thalo sela, diin mau rap in ahte tal mai mai sela kan ti anihchuan thudang nirawhse. Chutiang nilova hnathawka kan chhawrdawn anih chuan awmze neiin heihi enghal ni sela Pu Speaker ka duh tak meuh meuh ani. Rs.120/- in eng in nge kan luahthin? hei chuvangin tunah hianin he kan budget hianin kumthar atang chuanin a phurchoh tan dawn a ni a, hetah hianin an chung chang thu ah ngaihtuahna thar nen kan duat a hun hle in Pu Speaker ka ring a ni.

Tin, nichin ah khanin member zahawmtakin a tarlan kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khanin zu chungchangthu a MAP te kan sawi kai zawl zawr ah khanin kei kalo chhutdanve zawk chu tuna 1991-92 inkara M.A.P. te hmanga zu hralhchhuah zawng zawng kha 183775 bottles ani a, hun hmasa lamah kan ngaihthla tawh a hei hi, officer te tan ani tih ania. Officer 95 vel an awm kan ti bawksi a, Bethel kal antam kanti bawk si a, kan hralhchhuah zat ka ngaihtuah hianin MAP te chuah hian an la lo tih hi a chiang tlat. Hetah tak hianin kan sipai neihchhunte kan Armed Force ve te hmangin hnakan thawk nass lutuk, a mawh zawng zawng a mualpho zawng zawng kan tum tira, a record midang file ah a awmve tawh silo, anmahni file ah a zat a awm vek si, chuvangchuan Pu Speaker, a hrehawm ka tih chu keimahniho letter head kan Minister te letter head chhahpui mai a inthuah ul mai erawh hi chu a pawl, ka ti ani. Police officer annive silo. Chutah tak chuan tutihnge nita angle tih kha chu kan hrelova, in ngaihtuahve mai turah ka ngai a, chuvangin anih ang a takin thil kal thin selang chuan mualpho na hi a awmlo mai tur ani a. Anmahni kan hmangaihna leh kan chhawrnna leh kan duhsakna kan lantir rual rual hianin an hmingshatna hi kan theihnghil loh tawp turah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, māhhin khanin kan han ngaihthla zawr zawr a, Police te felzia te, an hotu te felzia te kan ngaihthla a, ni e an fel ani, I.F.S. te M.F.S. te leh an mahni tawiawmtu te zawng zawng an fel em em ani. Sorkar in vawin niah Pay Commission kan ti ngeni? Sorkar hnathawk te hlawh ngaihtuah tura Committee pawimawh tak a din a chairman pawh Mizo an dah phalloh vai an dah liau liau, an pu te ngei an dahna Committee ah hian engatinge kan Police te chungchang thu ah file in kan I.G.P. a thlen hleih theih loh tihhi kei chu ka rilru tina tu a ni. Thu in an han sawi dawn dok dek a, hlawhpun anduhve khanin, mimawl hlawh atan chuan a tawk hle ani, tihte hriat annih leh hianin a na em em kan tilo theilo ani. Mimawl anni anihpawhin kan hmandan leh kan fakdan te han thlir hian an hlawh tih sanve hi chu angai ani. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, he thil hi ka sawi duh ani. Tin, a bik takin IGP bikah khanin a hran pa in a mimal ah tumahin huatna leh demna kanneih ka ringlo, an sawiphung zawk kei kalo hriatchu Central Home Ministry lam khuanin Deputation chungchangthu ah hianin an ngai pawimawh tawha, Home Secretary te pawhin kan Chief Minister zahawmtak lehkha rawn thawnin India ram pumah IPS deputation a kala amahaia rei awm chu rawn hrilh tura lehkha hial rawn thawn ni awm takte in kan hrelehta zel hi amak kanti ve mai mai ani. Tin, Central Home Ministry zahawm takina kumin 12 Feb. a kan Chief Minister zahawm tak lehkha a rawnthawn ni a kan han hriat te hi hei 'I request you once again to release Mr.K.Lalchhunga a ka sawi zel lo mai tehang. Home Ministry meuhin kan Chief Minister lehkha a rawnthawn tawhhi chuanin a lutuk deuh emmawnile min anti ani maia. Chuvangin a hranpa in mimal hi in kher In kher tur anilo. A awm leh a hun bi awm kan ngaihtuah vangah kei ka ngai mai a chu chu thil awmzia ah kei ka ho ngai maia.

Tin, PWD hi kei ka fakve viau ta thunga, a chhanchu tunhma zawnga an leiba tamkha an rul chhove char chara, sawi hrehawm pawh antia, an lei ba tamkha tu sorkar demna niloving tunhma atanga lo in khawlchho tawh kha ani a. Tichuan hma anla chho zela, nikum khan harsatna leh buai na lianpui mai in tawh tir reng thung a. Chu chu Khawbung leh Khuangthing inkar saw 9 KM chauh ani a, maintainant pawh an han tum ve viauva, amaherawhahu an thulh leh a, sawmi khua kawng tha deuhsyi, tunah phei chuan Rural Development in kawngtha deuh mai min laihsak dawn lehnghala, sawngte saw maintainant kan duh hlemaia, tih hi an VCP in a sawi a, kei chuan No-I kati maia, tin, Bungzung Thlikva kam hei tunah pawh leilawn minla dawhsak thei maihlova, fur ah chuan tihngaihna awm derlo ani a. He kawng min maintain sak thei lo erawhhi chu kan rilru ana tak meuh meuh a Pu Speaker, PWD te hi kawngtam takah fakawmna an awm rual rualin khi hna khi hanti lehpheise chuanin an fak awm leh zual ngei ang. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : PU Zosiama.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU

: Pu Speaker, tawite kan sawi ange. Kan Member zahawmtak tak ten thu ropui tak tak an sawi a, a ngaihthlak a nawm viau lain tlem han sawive tha in ka hria a.

Hei kan Ram Mizoram kan tihve hi Delhi atanga han thlir phei chuan pencil zuma han vih chat lengchauh kha a ni a. Chutah chuan nuairuk dawnlai tlemte phei chu kan ni a, tahchuan kan chenga. Chuta chengte chu engengemaw kan han ti ve nak nak a hei vawiin ah kan lalber kan sorkar lalber hnuaira pawisa hmantur kan sawiho ania, tahchuanin kan ngaihdan kan han sawi a, kan ngaihdan pawh a in anglo kher a, amaherawhchu a in an loh chhan han ngaihtuah hian thil tha kan duhvang vekah chuan puh theih niin kei ka hrelova. Thil dik kan hmuhdan te pawhhi a in ang vek lova, Pilata'n thudik a tihleh Isuan' thuduk a tih a danglam tlat angkhan. Kan thudik tihte kan tha tihte a in anglo hle zelhi vanduaina rap-thlak tak kan Hnam tan anhin ka hria a. Thil tha chu a tha maia, a dik hi chu a dik ani maia, sawi tlawr leh sawi tlawr loh a nilo.

Hei Pu Speaker, i hnuaih chuan Congress emaw, MNF emaw JD emaw kan zalen tlang vekani. Congress sek sek 15 minutes chu chu ani tho mai a. Dy. Speaker hnuaih pawh khatiang angkha kan sorkar nise chuan vawiin niah hian sawi tam a ngailo kan pass mai tur ania. Amaherawhchu, chutiangchu alo nita thinlova, thusawi kan hriat tawh ang khan engpawl nge inih tih te zawnha pawimaw tak alo nia, a chhanna kha ala pawimawlehzual thin a. Hetiang anih chhung chuan mitlemte he lai a awmkhawmte hi kanin ti lungngai chawp mai maia Kristian tha deuh phak chu ni ila Chatuan Ram hi Ngai turhi kanni khawpa, helai rama kan han awmdan hi lungngaih dar ri hi zing atang hian kan hria a, tlai lam thleng hian buaina rumri kan hre leh anghi a ni mai a. A manganthlak in ka hria a, kan Council of Minister te hian mipui ina kan thlanchhan leh anmahni pawhina hemi tura an in pekchhan hi an in ngaihtuah nawn leh a tha in ka hria a. Hei Mizoram ah hian engpawl pawh eng Ministry pawh lo ding tawh hi hetiang in ngaihtuah hmanlo hian an ral thin a ni. Hei hi a vanduai thlak hlein ka hria a. Ropui tak a in ngai in mi chunga lenga in ngaiin thil tihtheihna pawh an kuta awma in ngaiin an zym aia hma in an boral thin, an boral thin ka tih chu an taksa nilovin, an thil tihtheihna a boral thin an. Engnge a chhan han ti ila, mahni hmasialna chapo na leh in ngaih lutna te hian a zem a thin a. Mipui te leh anmahni siamtu Pathian pawh theihngihlh in tawngkam erawhchuan sawi thin si in an boral thin niin ka hria a. Chuvangin vawiin hun tlai tawh takah hian hei hi sawichhuah leh ka duh tlat ani, engnge ka tih tur tihi tunah hian an ngaihtuah tha in ka hria a. Office ah an thu emaw an zin chhuak emaw engti turin nge an that a, engti turin nge an zin chhuah tute nge tir engvanga Minister anga zin thei nge annih? Tih anin ngaihtuah chhuahchuan mipui rawngbawl tur in mawle. Anmahni mite rawngbawl turin mawle. Anmahni siam tu chu mipui te hi annia lawmmawle, ti tur anni a, hei hi anlo hriatloh tak in han sawi chhuah nawn leh ka duh ani. Chumi an hriatloh avang chuan he ram zimte hi, he ram kan ram zimte hi. Chhawrpial Run i lange kan ti thin kha hremhmun patc ah kin siem ta alawm mawle. Chuvangchuen

hei hi sawilan kher kher ka duh ani. Tin, chumi insiam nana sorkar lai tihtur ka nielo. sorkar mahila tunq kan Minister te anghina ka awmdawnlo, mahni hmasial in ka awmdawnlo. Ejection hemi Minister kan siam danah hian diklo a awm ani. He thilah hian kan election budget hi ka en thina, a rapthlak ka ti a, helaih hian ngaihthat-lohna lian tek, helai roreltu te pawhhi diklo in kan chhuak ang, tih rin awmin a awm thei a ni. Nikum M.P. thlan khan inti teh ang India ram pumpui ah M.P. zawa leh sawmthum dawnlai kan thlanga, tahchuan vaibelchhe 150 central sorkar in a budget ah a siam ani. Asang ani. Hei kan ram hausakna kan eizo dawn ani inthlan leh hi tihchi pawh anilo an tihlai khan M.P. 500 chuang thlan nana Rs.150 vaibelchhia khan Mizoram hian vaibelchhe hnih leh nuai 50 kan hmang anih chu mawle. Sorkar motor atulna apianga hmantur hnuhkhawintheihna neia hmuk khawm in, helaihhian ngaihthat thlak loh thil a awm ani. Helaiah hian eng department te nge involve GAD te kan District Administration te kan Ejection Directorate te henghi an involve nasa hle in ka ring ani. Chumi avang chuan en thlanate pawhian heti tak hian sum kan duhta anih ka ring ani. Vawiin niah hian kan Secretariat administration chauhzia chu ka ti leh pek thin eng tih ang deuh khan session a piang hian lehkha mak ka hmu a, hei hmanah khan Zosiama Pachuah MLA tihringawt lehkha ka entir tawh che ua, vawiin niah hian MLA Ngopa Constituency tih ringawt Civil Secretariat atang hian ka hmu leha, kan Secretariat hi a nikhualo lutuk, ka sawi tawh ang khan efficiency a awmlo? Hmangaihna thinlung neutu thinglung neilovin mahni hmasialna leh itsikna nen mawng kan bawla kan Ramchhung ah hian thudik kan ngaihtuah tawhlo ani. Kan chhuk, kan chhoh in Fathian Thu kan chhakchhuak zena, kan Piangthar zen bawk a, a piangthar nasa sa hi emawni eiru hnem tihmai tur ani. Kei Bethel pawh kha ticket chauh ani ka neihni. An lo chhuakte kha an tharnasa a, Vengmawng atangin testimony an rawn pe chhuak a, helai ah pawh tawngtaina nen kan hawngdawn emaw tih khawp ania, Vawiin niah kumkhat pawh a tlin hmain kan tiu lehta cm ni? A ngaihna ka hrelo. Sum hmuhtheihna anihdawn chuan Ram lei a ni emaw contract a ni emaw bucket ani cmaw fianpui pawp ani emaw zahna khua reng reng kan hmu ta lo ani. Lehlamah chuan min sawimawi tu tur in hlawhfa kan la leh a. Ava han zahthlak em? Kan Police te pawh a dik tak chuanin an tan Zu kan chah chhuak anih chuan i intir mai ang u. Kan insakve duh anih chuan kan chan tur pawh i siam tel mai ang u.

Engatinge an chantur hi an hmingin kan chah chhuak a kan in zawsak loh? In kan sa ngam anih chuan Police officer ka nih pawhin loan kala alawm ngahnge ka sakmai loh. Hlawhfa ka chhawrve mai tur alawm ngahnge Police kher kher ka chhawr? Mi pa anni ve asin an fate tan a zahthlak lutuk ani suahdur pu a cement chawhpawlh tawk zantin maia ngaihtuah ringawt hi anilo reng reng. Kan MRP te pawh kan training tira kaisan tir kan duh a, kum 20 lai lo service tawh annih chuan ongahnge kan kaisantir mai loh? Duhsak kannei anih pawhin a lehpek nghahtir mai tur ani. Tin, kan IGP zahawm tak a hawngdawn niawma sawina a awma kei ka beng a chhet a engmah ka hrelo. A hawngdawn anihchuan kan ui khawp mai?

Mizo bawk kan duh anih chuan engahnge Mizo bawk kan dah leh mai loh ang? Mizo pakhat a hawn avanga Mizo dang awm ta lo tur a ngaih kha engtizia nge? Pu Speaker kan Jail te pawhhi tamtak chuan kan zuk hmungailo pawh ani mai theia, a tang tam zawkte khu chu chhungte neilo tanpuitu neilo anni tlat mai. Heti lai House a awmho leh a rawn thlir phak officer fate an awm mangtlatlo, kan sorkar hian a hriat ava ngai em? Khung mi mangangte authawm hrephak tur khaan zuk kal thin ava tha em?? Chumi anih avang chuan misual vawmkhawm anni mai bik lo, kan fate pawh an sual a mahse engemaw ti ti hian kan la chhuak a, a lachhuaktu neivelo dahnawntu neivelo ho awmkhawm na anih avangin engemaw chu kan zuk tih angai ani. Khawngaih na leh Hmangaihna Thimglung nen kan Mizo puite khu khutiang a lungin tang tur ringawta Pathian siam khu anni bik lo. Kan budget ah hian an telve ani. Chu chu kan hriat tha in ka hria.

Tin, Mizoram House chungchang thuah hian han sawi duh lawk ka nei a, hei kan han inhro-sa kukuk a, MLA leh Minister ho chu, Mizoram House aah chuan kan leng mai a, Calcutta a ni emaw Delhi a ni emaw Shillong a niemaw, Guahati a ni emaw ? Anih leh kan Mizo pui midangte hi kallo theilo mangang damlo an tam hle mai. Calcutta leh Guahati ah abikin, hengho hi engtingne kan Sorkar hian a ngaihtuah dawn ? Minister ziah sen anilo GAD han buaipui sen annilo, damlo zawng zawng heta in report sen pawh a nilo. Hengho tan hian facility kan siam a va ngai em !! Chuvangin kan sum neih hi kan ram chhunga kan hmang angin kan Ram pawn a hemi Medical facility kan hmang ang hian damlo te tan hian Room a loh theihloha an chanturin facility i siam teh ang. Chumai nilovin a theih phei chuan Guahati leh Calcutta-ah chuan Car pakhat emaw pahnih emaw hi chu hetiang ang mi mangang tanpui nan hian a deuh bik takin a ilei ang u. Nuai tam kan seng lovang. Chu chu ka rawt duh a ni.

Tin, heik kan Rural Development tih hi a pawisa a tama thingtlang lamah sum a lut hnem dawna tuna kan Land Use a kan hmantur phei chu nuai hir pawh sanghnih za sawmpathum lai a ni a. Thingtlang ah sorkar in hma a la tak tak dawn e kan tih chuan a ngaih-nawm khawpmai a. Amaherawhchu kan sawi aia ril a awm ani tunah hian. Lokicherra bial ah te khung Reiek bial ahte Mamit bial ahte W. Phaileng ahte Lungsen ahte Sateek ahte engnge mipui in an sawi tihhi hriat ava tul em?! Kan hrelo thei tlat silo? An lawm em em emle? Nge anmang ang em em. Phuldungsei ah khaun Land Use neiho khan lo an vat fehta tlat mai ka ti. Chuvangin thu chauhin in hmangaih lovang a tak in i ti ang. Rs.4000/5000 hi thil ropui tak a ni Rs.10/- pawh a ropui sorkar in min pe chu. Mahse kan peka te hian engatinge hetianga an hmansual chu le? A petu te hian kan hmangsual tel ve em? Engatinge bucket kha helai ah kan lek kan lek mai. Thiamthu kan sawi na a. Tlunghel khua amite kha chu an chiang khawp ang. Helaia bucket kan sawi buai kan sawi buai chuan an vawkvulh pawh a thang vak lovang. Kan thil tum sorkar thil tum a tha, mahse kan ti hlawhtling dawnlovin a lang tlat ani. Chuvangchuan kan thil tihdan hi i in ennawn leh ang. Pawl pawl anni leh

leh keini tih lam a sawilo teh ang. Chutiangchuangchuan kan hlawtling dawn lovin a langlat. Tunah hian a hlawh awm ber zawka phei chu 2 hectre ram kan spe a, an vawk vulh pawh hi a thang vakin ka ring lo. A zahthlak em mai. Sorkar thiltum a tha, mahse kan tihlawtling dawn lovin a lang tlat a ni. Chuvangchuan, kan thiltih dan hi i in ennawn leh ang. Tunah hian a hlauhawmber zawk a phei chu hectare hnih ram kan pe a khamite kha an hlawchham hunah mihausa hnenah a hrall dawn, khawthlangah pawh an hrall tan tawh. Landlords kan siam dawn tlat a ni. Heetare hnih zel a kha tlawn te tein a hrall ang a. Ramday anei tawh si lovang kan umchhuak ang a, rethei bakberhin kumkhuain kan Mizopuite kan siam ang a, kha kha Vairam kan siam dawn tihna a ni. Hei hi kan Sorkar hotuten ngaihtuah mawlh rawh se tih mai hi a nilo, dik vek tha vek tih mai hi a nilo, ngaihtuah nawn a ngai a ni.

Tin, Public Works Department-ah hian tlem han sawi ka duh a. Hei schedule of Works te hi inrawn ti chhuak duh hauh lova, kan hmanlo an tih chuan awih tho ila. Amaherawhchu, an rawn tihchhuah loh chhan hi mipuin an rin dan chuan engtihnamah a nilo , a tul tula hman leh tho tur anih avangin an ti niin a lang, Schedule of Works hi a lo chhuak hauh lova. Engpawh nise, a chhan chu a lo lang ta lo a ni. Chu chu vanduaithlakah zuklak tehchiam pawh ka tum lova. Hei kan Engineer te hi engtizia nge ni aw, misual awmkhwam em mawni chu aw tihna hun reitak chhung ka nei a. P.W.D tih leh sual tih hi inzawmin hun reitak ka hrialia. Amaherawhchu tuna ka hmuhchhuah itaka chu P.W.D kha sual nen inbelhbawm nilovin sual in a hnuk thin a ni tih erawh chu ka hmuchhuak ta a. Chumi a hnuk thin tu te chu heliae thu ho an ni tlat a ni. Sawlaiah sawn sawti zat saw chutizat ka hmu tur a ni an ti a, khami chawkchhuak thiam Engineer a kha kan lei a ni ta a ni vawiinnish hian. Vanduai hle a, an chawhchhuah tm a kha an thu nilovin engzatnge helaiah bill tur, ka pu thu thu a ni ta a ni. Anih leh khawilai nge in thawh ang kumthararh, ka pu thu thu a ni. Chulaiah chuan an thuawihna hi kan hman tangkai thain ka hria a. Hei kawngte kan han lai ve a, laichhuah kan nei lova, Engineer pakhat chuan a kawng hi kan laihchhuah tak tak hi an hlau a ni awm asin mawle kan Sorkar hian an ti a. Chu chu a rinawm thei viauva han sawi deuh pawh ka duh viau va.

Pu speaker, a kawp berah chuan hei Hnahlan te kha nikumah a ping a, pawisa chengsawm theuh in tinin kan khawn a, kan laipawp a ni a. Tunah hian Rabungah bus kaltir leh kan tum a, Y.M.A. an hnatlang mek a, Chief Engineer pawh nichinah ka hrilh tawh a, P.W.D. pawisa te hi a tam viau na a kan beisei chu a tlemteh a ni a, keini chu a hmanna tur diktakah kan hmang mai ang a, tlemte tal min rawn pe ula Y.M.A. ahte min rawn pe rawh u. Kei ni tha takin kan lo hmang ang, Engineer pawh tumah kan dem lovang.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, kan ban hun kha dar li a ni a, kan han ~~pe~~ belh zawk a. Tunah kan chawl ang a luh leh chuan kan khaikhawm thei ang chu. Sawitur pawh kan awm tawhlo a ni lawm ni, in la awm maw, awle 4:30 ah kan inhmukhawm leh dawn nia.

4:30 P.M

30 minutes Recess

S P E A K E R : Pu Tlanghmingthanga hi a hmasaberah i ngai mai ang u aw.

P U R I T L A N G H M I N G T H A N G A : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, Hei vawiin a kan demand sawi hi a sawitur a tam hle a. A hmasaberin, Assembly chungchang han tihsan zawk ka duh chu, kuminah hian ruahmanna a awmlo nain Assembly hian press nei ngei ngei turin kan sorkar hian ruahmanna siam sela a man a to lova. Hei Press kan mamawh ang tur han tih nghal mai theih turah chuan chengsingli/singnga velin a theih mai a. Tin, staff pawh neihsa kan nei a, lakbelh tur vak awm pawhin a lang lova. Hei hi Public interest tak tak a ni a. Helai House-a kan proceedings te Government Press in han ti a kumkhat dawnahate kan hmu chauh a ni a. Kha khan kan interest kal tawha kha pawimawh em em kan tih a kha, Assurance lampang Committee tan pawh Minister tana Assurance an han peka kha a tlai khawhnu hle thei thin a. Chuvangchuan, Assembly hian Press nei ila, cheng nuaikhat lek pawhin kan in manage thei a ni. Chu chu thil harsa lo tak a ni a, kan sorkar ka request duh a. Hei hi hmalak nghal atan a tha hle in ka hria a.

Tin, kan staff te hian uniform thi neise thil harsa anih ka ring lova. Khawlai ami nge lo lut tih kan hre lem lova. Kan ~~Assembly~~ tihhah kha chuan an hmaah khan name plate te an dah ve a, tunah phei chuan a awm tawh lova. Assembly hian uniform heta a che vel tal hi chuan nei sela tih hi a tul hle in ka hria a, chulaiah chuan hmalak a tha awm mango.

Tin, demand 14-ah khan Identity Card tihte border area ah kan sorkarin tih a tum niawmin ~~kkn~~ hria a kha identity card kha border area han tihngawt khan, khulai Delhi vela an sawi chuan border area kan ni thova. Keini ina border area kan tihchin khawilai kha nge. Khawilai chin khan nge identity card nei dawn tih a kha, rinthu mai loh chuan tihngaihna kan hre lova. Identity card tih a hi kan ti rau rau anihchuan Mizoram mihring tunah hian tute nge ni hriattheihna turin identity card hi kan zavaia tan siam hi a thain ka hria a. A then border area a mi pawh kha khawchhak berah pawh an zin thei a, a lailiah pawh an zin thei a. Chungte chu a kawk famkimlo hle in a lang a. Chuvangchuan, identity card hi kan ti

ti rau rau dawn anihchuan thil tha pawh a ni a, kan vai aw h kan vai huapzo hian identity card tih hi a tha awm hlein ka hria a. Tin, Police hi nikum lam daihtawhah khan, tuna constable hote N.C.O. a kaitheihna turin senior hote, khangho atang khan training pek a ni a, zan rikkin training M.A.P. ah khan an la a. A tam zawk chu promotionah kal chhoh tir an ni. Amaherawhchu tunah hian chumi trained tawte zing atang nilo, la train lote zing atangin promotion pek chhoh niin hriat ani a. Kha kha special qualification an nei bik em ni? Chtia training an awmlai si chuan grievance alo chhuak lo thei lova. Chuvangchuan, khami trained tawh zingah khan a kai tlak an awm ta lo nge, trained tawh lo kal silote tan khan bei a dawn lutuk hmelin a lang a. Chuvangchuan khalai kha sorkarin enfiah se a tha hle awm e. Kan police te an fel hle kan ti a, member hrang hrang pawhin an sawi a, kan police an fel khawp mai. Chutihla chuan kan sorkarin kan police ho tunhmaa ala tih ngai reng reng lo M.A.P. hmunpuiah zu hmunpui an hungta hi erawhchu thil pawi tak niin ka hria a. Chutahchuan a police tan a hming tumtu a tamzawk hemi Gazetted officer chin chunglam tihlo chuan an dawng pha ve leh lawi silova. Chuvangchuan khalai kha tihdantur tih rau rau anihchuan thliarbik awm lova sipai an nih vekna laiah dawng thei vek awm, dawng thei lo chin an lo awm kha a tam zawk. Chutihlaia kan hotuten a zu tilo theilo ina an lo lakte chumi atan chuan anmahni a neitu zawk ina chan ai chuan a daihtur mahni tan ruahman mai kha thil fel tak ani awm e, kan ti rau rau chho zel dawn anih chuan.

Tin, NLUP kan sawi tam hle a. NLUP ah hian vawkvulh thlang pakhat hlawhtling ka hre ve a, vanneih deuh mai. Chu vawkvulh thlang a chu sorkar hnathawk ani a. Tichuan vawk ka vulh dawn tiin a In tur an sak tir a. A inskana tur sorkarin a pe a. Tichuan In a sa zo te te a, sorkar hnathawk i ni a kan pe leh thei lo che u tiin an hnawl leh a. Chu chuan vawk. Ihsak bungrua kha an la khawm ta a T.M.B. trip khat lai mai a ni hnawk mai a. Chu chi Vawkvulh thlangah chuan kan ~~weng~~ veng chhungah chuan a tihfu ber ani awm e tiin an sawi nghe nghe a. Vawkvulh thlangah khan min ti tlang tase chuan Vawk engtikah nge a lo thlen dawn, a lo thlen pawhin a tam berah pahnih a han sem a, khami lo changtu atana a mawih chhiat thleng har nghah aichuan mamawh dang atan pawh vawkvulh tan kher lo pawha lo hman tangkai tur a tan an sum hi amah pawh e vuilo hle awm e. Midang chuan an awt zawk zalela, an sawi a, chu chu a tak pawhin a nei a. Chutiang deuh chu a ni a. Vawkvulh ten an vulh avanga Land Use an hran avanga vanduai inti hi an tam em em ani. Khilai khawchhiaka ka zinnaah chuan Saichal khuahte chuan Saitual pa a lo kal a, Saichal tlanga vawk bawng kaia Saitual pa han kal chuan "nangri chu invannei hle mai, NLUP in a huamve lo che u a, duklam lam in la hawi thei a, hna inla thawk thei a. Keini zawng kan vanduai ani tamhruai lianpui mai kan hmatawng ta" tiin an sawi ani. Chu chu a dawng tawte hna an sawi dan kan hriat a ni a. Chuvangchuanin khalai kha chu a dawng tawh ate hian an hre ber a. Dawntur an tih chuan dawn mai a kha a lohtheih silova, a huam miau avangin. Phuldungseiah chuan turhmmaa V.C. ten awmzenei tako lo an theh thin a kha theh theihna thu an nei tawh silova, a duh duhin lo an vat a, hmun

sawmpanga-ah ram an vat taa. Kumkhata zau khat kha inbawr thin kha, hmun sawmpangaah ram anti che reu ta a. Kum tam neih a daih duh awm lo hle mai. Khatiang Jhum Control leh Land Use kan tihsiahan khan chutiang anga tunah hianin hmabak tur han en vang vanga nakuma eitur buh fangkhat pawh thar lo tur, wawiina an hghahfak ah hianin, ei tur awm bawk silo lai khami a kha an theih ang anga an chet kha a tul a.

Tin, PWD demand ah hian Work Schedule a awmlo kan ti a. Work Schedule hi kan hmu hnaitawh lo ngei mai, duh anga han sawi a, helai te hi tia khawilai nge an dawh dawn tihsieh an hnathawh dan tur M.L.A. House ah ngei pawh kan gawi, a zat te chu kan hria e. Tin, helai hmuna kan hmuh repair and maintenance of road and bridges tihsieh hian natural calamities hnuaiah khan nil a ni a. Tunhma chuan Natural Calamities fund atanng tunhma chuan kawng a ping kan han tihte hian a awm chuah a ni. Chu chu kan inghahna ani fova. Kuminah chuan chutiang chu a awm tawh lo, nil a nih avangin. Khalai kha ava buaithlak dah awm e, tihsieh hemi normala maintenance atan leh kawng laihna tur atan chuan a awm mahse, hemi rukrum thiil a thlitleh emaw ruahsur emaw a atih chhiat chumi atana dah awm ta lo lai kha engtinngi kan sorkarin a ruahman dawn tihsieh min ngaihtuah tir a.

Tin, tunhnai maiah khan kan hriat angin Village Council te Conference Assembly an nei a, hetiang Village Development Committee an neih thiinte chungte chuan thuneihna nei lova V.C. an dah awl reng mai tiin Development Commissioner hovin meeting an nei a, chumiah chuan resolution ang deuh siamin sorkar pawhin assurance pe in, tunhma V.D.C. kalphung khan kan kal leh dawn e an ti a. Chitiangchuan, V.D.C. pawh an siam chho hlawn ani a. Tichuan ka bial chhung ngeiah V.D.C. la tih loh la nemngheh loh a awm a, an thehlutna a rei tawh teh lul nen. Amaherawhchu chuta approval lehka kan beisei lain wawiin niah chuan khang V.D.C. hei sorkar order lo chhuak ah chuan "Incontinuation of this Department Order ni 28.9.91, regarding consultation of village Development Committee. It is hereby stated that where new V.D.C. is not yet approved, those Constituted earlier may perform duties functioning as V.D.C. in every village. Engnge sorkar ina V.D.C. tuna an tih thar leh an la approve loha approve leh a tum tak lohna chhan chutianganga a lo the leh a nihsi chuan, an lo constitute tawh, an lo approve leh pawh chu kan tisual a ni e tia thiat leh nilova, a approve hman a te chuh mai a kha hetiang anga engatinge chin loh tur hetiang anga a awm leh tak tih kha ngaihthlam a har viauva. Chu chu sawifah a tan a tha hlo awm e.

Tin, ka Leaderin he House ah hian "khawngaihna thilthlawnpekk" eti thin a. Hei hi khawngaihna thilthlawnpek ani lova, mipuite tana mipui ta tura kan dah a kha a neituten an ta an lak hi an tihtur a ni a. Chutihlaia an ta ni habh lo ve pe ang zia zanga inzirtir a hi, mipuiten ownership kan inzirtir a, anmahni ta hi an ta ani tih an hriatna tura kan inzirtir lain, khawngaihna thilthlawnpek ti lama kan inzirtir chuan, mita valla angah,

manni ta nihna ngaihtukhna tel lova kan kal kha a blauh awm a. Diktakin entirnan ka sawi thin a Helaiah mipui kan awm avangin helaiah sorkar a awm ani. Population avangin helaiah hian mipui avangin helaiah mipui enkawltu tur chu thlan chhuah angai ta a. Chu kan enkawlina tur chuan helaia Mizoramah mipui nuaili nuasinga kan awm, hetiang hian khawi kha intendarh te tea, constituency hrang hrang amite tan chuan sorkarin anmahni tan sum leh pai a ngaihtuah a. Saichal atangin V.C.P. ah alo kal a, D.C. hnena chengsingkhat la taa Liana te tan, Mahse, a hrilhchuang lova. A tawp stawpah chuan alo damlo ta a, chengsingkhat a lo lakah khan cheng sangkhat Liana te kha a pe ta ani. A damlova eitur a nei si lova, tahkhan V.C.P. khan hei singkhat le a ti a. Tahchuan Liana khan thilthlawnpek emaw a ti a. Ama tana V.C.P. in D.C. ah ama hming ngeia a lo zu lak kha a ni tih a hriatloh avangin thil thilawnpakah a ngai a ni. Cheng sangkua kha ala kawl a, kha Liana V.C.P. hnena hetianga kan chkuh tawh hnua min rawn ngaihsaktu, a hnungzuilo thei ka nilo, fak lo thei ka ni lo a ti. A dang sangkua ala ba leh nghal. Chutiangchuan kan ram mipui tan a awmna apiangah, remchangah kan ram mipui tan sum leh paite kan la khawm a. Chu kan ram mipui a neitute hnena fak leh an tana hman hi thilthlawnpek a ni lo. Hetilai hi vawiin niah hian sawi ka duh a.

Tin, kan hriat angin kan mangan em em na chu, kan sorkarin sate tax a rawn tih chhuah te chumi chu tunah hian kan hriat angin mipui ngaihdan chuan a awm lo kan ti ani. Tunah hian sale tax lak hi a awm kan ti lova, a venna leh a tihdan tur phung regulation a awm lova. Hetianga lak ngawt mai hi zawng kan hñam tan a himlova, a tha ber rih love. A venna tur hi thawmhaw siam phawt teh u tiin mipuiin min au a ni a. Maiket Regulation Act kan nei a, Rules vawiin niah hian an siem peih vek tawh. Mahse engatinge helai hi a lo thlen theihlo tih hi kan hotuten in d apchhuak thei lawn ni? Tu mitmei nge an ven le tih hi ka ngaihtuah a ni. Tichuan helaiah party dang ngaihdan nilo helaia society mipui hrang hrang leh sumdawngte inhlawmkhawm hian an ngaihtuahnaah hei hi a tha lo sorkarin in hnuklet leh rawh u a ti a. A thuamna tur siam phawt rawh u ati. Chu chu ruling party nge pawlin high command in an pass a ni. Hemu tha an tihlo thu an pass a. Chumi chung chaun vawiin niah hian helaia pute thuneihnaah chair a thu te hi inkaltawh hnuah hi chuan, hei hian democratic norms, a principle a kakh tawh a. Mipui a thlangtute ngei pawhin an phatsan tawh che u a. Mahse, an kal chhoh zel luih takah chuan tunah hian legally pawhin han chhut ila, a thlangtu leh a party headquarters pawhina a duhlo leh chumi lo zawm pawh ina pawl hrang hrang pawh ina an duh tawh lova kal lui innihna lai hi ngaihtuah chian thain ka hria. Democratic kalphung a kakh tawh ani, 78 atanga tihsan 42 sawmpangaa kal thlak leh ah pawh hian hei hi a dik tawh lova, ka ti tawhsaa ka ti hrim hrim ang tih ang zia zanga kan interest avanga, khami withdraw thei lova kan kal lui anih hi chuan, mipui leh party ngaihdan te pawh kan palzut tawh tihsa a ni.

Ka hun a tawp avangin ka lawm e,  
Pu Speaker.

S P E A K E R : Pu Marian a sawi rei vak dawn lova, han sawi tir teh ang

PU HARI KRISTO CHAKMA: Pu Speaker hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Demand No.1-na Legislative Assembly chungchang hi ka sawi duh ber pakhat chu a ni a.

Separate a ni tur ani, hetianga a bik taka awmatir na hi Meghalaya State te pawh in an nei a ni a. Separate a sum leh pai te pawh hi siam nise, tin, a building te sak paaat a, a chhung Galtery thutna rom te pawh fel zaak nisela. Hetiang hian Mizoram State chhunga District a Assembly House lo pawh ruahman vek ni bawk se. Hei hi member pahnih khat chauh main kan sawi a, kan vai hian ngai pawimawh ila.

Tin, MLA Expenditure lam pawh hi sum a tlem lutuk a T.A. leh thildang atan pawh pawisa hi hnathawh nan chuan a tlem lutuk a, hmasawn a har a ni. Tin, Demand 14 a mi kha Jail chung chang kha. Hei hi thil pawimawh tak a ni a. A building tha tawk hi a tul theuh mai a, Demagiri ah pawh a in te chu sak tha hle mahse fencing tha tawk a tul a. A in tha tak tak pawh nise, fencing hi chutiang taka tha anih loh chuan a fel tawk lo ani.

Tin, Demand No.21-na ami P.W.D. han sawi leh ila. Department upa tawh tek a ni a. Zoram hmuntin maiah hian hmachhuah ani a. K-ini lam bialah pawh a theih ang angin tan an la a. Inland Transport Department in Tuipui ah te Tuichawng Lui te Sazep lui te leh Lui lian pawimawh dangah hiai kal kaina Lei leh kawngte tha tawk a tul hel a. Blast cement a siam ni thei ngei se. Mipui ten kan mamawh a. Inland Water Transport in tuna hma a lo lak mek hi nasa zawka thawhzi a ngai ani. Steam Boat te kan mamawh hle ani. Tin, chi lovah chuan PWD road reng reng te a bik takin kan bial lam saw. Hei Chief Engineer te pawh ka mimal pawhin ka hrilh tawha. Black Top mai turin min hrilh a. Mahse vawlin ni thlengin engmah tih ala ni chuang lo. Khawngaihtakin hei hi kan vaia tan a ni a, sorkar hian min ngaihpawimawh sak se ka duh in ka ngen a ni.

Tin, ka han sawi leh deuh duh chu demand 41 na Rural Development chungchang a ni a. NLUP an khawih a, tan an la a, ka bial lamah pawh lmasawnra a siam hle a. Ka bial lama Karnaphuli luiah te mihring kalna siam a tha a. Lawnga kal a nih saw a hlauhawm hle mai a. Tui len hun chuan a hlauhawm si a, Bazar vei vak tur tam tak tan pawh kalna tha awm loh vangin a harsa a. Nunsuri ah te lui lian ah te tal saw chuan Lei dawh tha tak siam a tul em em ani. Sawlai mipui te mai bakah pawh sorkar mi leh sate sumdawng leh pawipang danga veivak ngaite tan a tul tak meuh meuh ani a, ngaintuah zui zel ka ngen a ni.

Tin, demand 18-na Local Administration chungchang sawi leh ka duh a. District Administration thuah Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District atan bfan Commissioner ngaihtuah nisela.

Pu Speaker, ka sawi leh dhu chu District Administration chung chang hi ani a. Lunglei ah sawn Commissioner awm taseka, Tlabung ah sawn B.C. awmtaseka, tichuan hmun kil-khawr tak tak ka bial te ang tan pawh sawn development a awlsam phah dawn ani. Pu Speaker hun a tawp tawm emni? Congress ropuina pawh kan sawi hman dawn hlei nem le. Ka han sawi leh duh ber chu Rambuai laia check atamzia te, zunzung fahran a cthuah pawh an phallo kha ni a. Chutiang thil oumpelh theih anihna turin kan House Leader chuan Central ah nasa takin ~~newr~~ a, chumi avang chuan peace talk te nei +heiin tun ~~dinhmun~~ hi kanlo thleng ta ani. MLA kanni eraw MDC kanni emaw khatih bunlai kha chuan kan tuar nasa em em a. Curfew leh ~~thil~~ dang avangte in hrehawm kan tuar. tak meuh meuh ani a. Chung kan tawrhna leh hrehawmna te chu hria in kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chuan a ~~dinhmun~~ kianin khami avang khan peace talk kha lo awmin peace Accord pawh si signed alo ni thei ta a. Tunah pawh zalen takin kan nei vakin kan sin kual thei ani. Ka sawi leh duh chu R.D atanga an duan NLUP hi ani leh a Mipuiin kan zir phawt chuan hei hian mahni intoelhna min thlen ngei ka ring a. Hei hi ani Congress ropuina ka tih chu. Chumai ala nilo kan mamawh ber pakhat Electriict chung chang a an hmalakna te hi ani ropui chu. Awle Pu Speaker hun a ta tawhsa a, duhangin sawi hman lo mahlila chu zawng chu nimai tehse . Ka lawm e. Jaihind.

S P E A K E R : Thil pakhat hei nihnuhnung anih avangin tlem in kan in han loose a, khauh rengte pawh hi a hrehawm ve a.

Amaherawhchu dar enve a tha anga. Tin, a sawitur lam pawh kha enggemaw ho kha hun kan pek that ka ring a, Minister ho pawh hun pek tho chu kan tum anga, mahse hun kan hisap ve a ngai anga, Der 7:00 ah khan Finance Minister in hun min tuk a, Chumi nena han enin helam vei lam ami sawi ngei tura inngai pali vel anla awm a. Tin, lehlam Ruling hi a tiangpui thu in a khai khawmtu leh House Leader in a tih phei hi chuan kan rintawkna entir na atan ani tih kha a tawk ahgreng viauva. Midang in kan interrupt anihlemloh chuan ,midang sawitur an awm hi chuan hunin a phal chuan sawi nisala , anih loh chuan englekhwle Pu Chakma sawi zawh chu a veilam kalve leh hun ani reng reng a. Pu J.H.Rothuama ko phawt ~~ang~~ aw.

PU J.H.ROTHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawme, Hei kan demand pakhatna ah khan kan tan pawt mei ang a. Keimahni Assembly

chung chang thu hi kan sawi tam tawh a. A hrim hrim in hemi secretariat hi kan dah huiam lutuk hi kei chu pawi ka ti a. House ah pawh hian ka sawi fo tawhin ka hria a. Kan Secretary kan han dahna hrim hrim pawh hi Joint Secretary level ah kan dah a, hei hi a grade tihsan anihloch chuan kan Assembly zahawmna hi a phurckhuak zolo ni in ka hria a. Hei hi sian taat atan tha in ka hria a ka rawt nghal a.

Tin, Library hi kan la sawilo viauva, Library ah hian kumin ah khan Rs.370000/- kan dah a. Kei mahni tawkah chuan a tawk viau ah ngai ta ila. Amaherawchu Library kan hmandan hi **hei State** hrang hrang ah te library Committee angin kan zu zin a. An hmang tang kai em em a. Kei ni chu kan hmun saw a tawt lutuk a, kan lehkhabu neihsa pawhsaw thutna awmlo in kan hnawh chep em em tawk mai a. Member te han hah chawlhna tur pawh hmun kan neilo ani. Chuvangin kan Library hi tihzauh deuh anih loh pawhin hei kan pawisa atang hian in luh tur zawng ta ila, member te recreation lehkhabu an duh zawng zawng an rawn theihtur, kan lehkhabu pawhsaw chhiar a hlawh theihlo na chhan chu hmun kan neih loh vang ani a. Tin, a staff hi kan dah tlem lutuk a, tin, staff ng het pawh kan nei manglo bawk a. Hei pawh hi ram chang kang zawkte tihdan kan Speaker in min hrilh dan angin, helai a zawnha leh kan sawiho tur library lam atanga min rawn furnished mai tur information tur ang pawh kha va demand dawn ila, vawiinni ah hian tih theih loh staff pawh awm manglo ani a. Chuvang chuan hei pawh hi staff hi dah tam angai a. Anmahni bika kan dah theilo anihpawhin kan staff pumpui atanga kan pawh khawm hi, pawt khawm tam deuh hlek ila, chu chu sawn sawn lo ila, awm ng het ve deuh hlek sela tih kan rawt duh a. Tin, abikin kan Librarian hi Gazzeted Officer post ani a, amaherawchu tuna kan dah dan ah sawn 1640/- pay ah kan la dah reng mai a, hei kan lehkhabu te han en hian a hlawh kan dah sakna ah chuanin 2000 - 3500 ani a. Chutianga a post awm mihring pawh kanneih tawh, a pay kan la dah hniam reng mai hi a diklo in kahria a. Hei pawh hi kei mahni tihtheih anih avangin, kan Speaker zahawm tak pawhin minlo enpui a that ka ring a, chu chu kan rawt duh a.

Tin, hei motor hi kan nei tlema nikumah pawh khan kan sawi tawh a. Kan indaihdeuh tawh dawn emaw kan ti a, kuminah hian kan budget ah hian a langlova, Committee a han zin chhuah hian Committee klawn **khat** pawh kanin daihlova. Kan Motor heihchhun te hi Jeep hlui deuh deuh mai anni a. Kan han ken ve chhun pawh department motor ten min han phur a, heta tanga kan han lekchhuahve hi a chang chuan kan hawsan changte a awm a, a zah thlak em em mai a. Chuvangin Committee hlawmkhat phurhna khawp hi chu nei ila, abakah tunlai a kan Motor thachi ang hi neive hram ila chu chu ka han rawt duh ani.

Tin, Demand 11 ah khan Secretariat tih ah khan pakhat chauh sawi kaduh a. Pay Commission hei Rs.100000/- kan dah ve a. Hei hi hun engnge maw chen anlo thuve tawh a. Tin, Chairman ah pawh Mizo nilo hmundang atangan mithiam nia kan hriat kan dah a, hei hi kan sorkar hnathawk te'n an ngaichang a an nghakhlelve em em a. Hna an thawk rei tawh a, an peih tawh dawn lawmni? Engtikah nge an peih theih ang? Chutiang ang chuan kan sorkar hnathawk te hian hlawh an neih ang tih hi an nghakhlel anihawangin chu chu kan sawichhuak duh a.

Tin, demand 13 ah khan pawisa kan dah tam viau mai a, amaherawhchu, Modernisation of Police tihah khan Nuaikhat kan dah a. Kan Police te hi an efficient viau e kanti nachung in hei Ramri ah international boundary ah kan awm a, Ram dang pahrih lai kan ri a. Tin, chubakahchuan Exise te pui tur in khewchhak lam atange damdawi thalo leh thil thalo lo chhukthla te dang turin Exise in force anneih tlem avangin kan Police te kan hmanglo theilova, chuvangin hengte thiam zawk leh training na tunlai Karate tih leh Kungfu te hengthleng pawh an thiamna tura training tha tawk pekvc hi rangaia. Tin, chubakahchuan biakhlatna te leh eng engemaw Motor te chutiang anga modern taka an in thuam theihna tur an vai anihtheihloh pawhin engemaw bik tak kha chu kan han ieklam bik kha kan thuam a tha a, helai a nuaikhat chauh kan dah hi chu a tlemlie in ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Constable ho hlawh hi tun hma kha chuan LDA te nen in ang khatin an dah thin in ka hria a. Hei tunah chuan a tlem ta viauva, an scale anga thu pawh an awmlova. Fire ami te hemi Police lam rawngkai angchi hi 825/- ah an thu a. Chu chu siamthat sek an tha in kahriaa, Driver te kan hmusit nilovin Driver hlawh office hrang hrang a kan dah ang tal hi chuan kan Police te hi dah thei ila an hnabi hna zah awm ani a, tin, anmahni pawh efficient turin kan duh a. Tin, an hnathawh va en hian security chung chang thu ah te mi va man chhuah chungchang thu ah te an laka kan phut leh kan beisei asang si a, hetiang ang dinhmün a kan dah hi chuan mi tha leh efficient hi kan hmulovang tih hi a hlawhawm a, chuvangin an hlawh hi tihsan sak ngei tha in kahria a, tichuan Police tha kannei theiin ka ring ani.

Tin, Jail chung chang thu ah demand No.14 ah khan pawisa kan dah nuale. Nuai 187 zet kan dah a, amaherawhchu Lungin hi in hremna hrim hrim anilova, Lungin a kan dah te hi siamthat na hna thawk nghal tura tang vengtute pawh ngaih anni a. Chuvangchuan Misual thiamlochchang pawh nilo tak tak te kan han dah lut a, an in enkawlna hi uluk leh zual a, tin, anmahni pawh an simhlen theihna tura kan enkawl kan siamthatna hmuntur ani a, chutianganih ang chuan kan enkawl theih pawh a pawimawh ani. Amaherawhchu helaiah nian welfare of Prisoners tih ah khan pawisa kan dah hauhlo mai a, thil dang eng eng emaw Games thil te leh manawh anneive ang a, khan an welfare tur kha tlem azawng tal kha kan dahve a dik lawmni ? Hei hai hi kan tisual deuh em tih kha kan sawi duh a. Chu chu lo ennawn leh atan pawh a tha in ka hria a kan phut deuh ani.

Tin, Demand 51 na Public Works Department ah khan nuai sangga zet kan dah a, amaherawhchu, an hma tur han en chuan a tam hauhlo mai a, leiba te pawh an ngah a, tin, Mizoram a development kan han tih ah hian an hna thawh hi kan thlir ber lotheilova, kan session hmasa ah khan Resolution te move in Code leh Manual chung chang thu kha kan pulut tawha, amaherawhchu kan House leader zahawmtak P.W.D. Minister ni bawk khan -

peihmai tur ania hei hi chu in hnuhdawhmai a tha em a ti a, chutiang anih chuan ti in kan kengtlang talo kha ani a. Amaherawhchu vawiin ni thleng hian engne awmte hei hi P.W.D te hnathawhna ah chuan an Bible ve a qhang anih a, pawimawh tak anih avangin keimahni Code leh Manual hi kan neihye thuai thuai a pawimawh a, helam ah hian tan la lehzel turin kan ngen duh a.

Tin, registration chung chang thu pawh hi tun hma in kan kal nawk nawk thi, a, a hman hman kan in registered a, a class ah pawh class-I thleng in kan ti chho deuh mai mai ang khan a lang a, mi pawh kan ngah viauva, Class-I ringawt pawh kan nei tam em em tawh a hmanni zawhna chhanna ah kan hmuh kha. Amaherawh chu tun hnu ah mi ten an dil chhovezela, Class-I kai tur te pawhin kum hnih kum thum lai atang tawh khan kaisang an awm rihlo in ka bria a. Hei hi dan hlui anga registration a kha koh anih chuan dan hlui anga teha kha ta an din hun anga tling kha tling ang a pawm anni mai thei lawmni? Chuvangin mi a dilte chung chang thu kha in ngaihtuah rang thei em ? tih hi kan zawt duh a bawk anih.

Tin, building chung chang ah hian hei hma kansawn hle mai a, hei kan thenawm lawk ah pawh hian building lianpui pui sak alo awmte a, mi ram PWD te pawh kan tluk ve ta a ang viauva a lawmawm hle a ni. Amaherawhchu building ah hianin pawimawh hei in kan han kal kual a, khawilai laiakte emaw kan ram chhung ah In lian tak tak te leh Rest House te Bungalow te kan han lut a a ruhrel chu a tha chho viauva, amaherawhchu kan Ram balu leh cement te pawh hi a thatawklo anih ka ring a, tin, chubakah chuanin tui a curing ah hian in kan ti thatawklo thin anih ka ring a, building lianpui pui hi a plaster-na hi man khawih ila khawk mai mai thei hi a tam em em anih. Hei hian kan in sak hi a ti derthawngin, ati mawilo em em a, a chei leh pawh ati harsa anih. Chuvangin In lian kan sak ang chi reng reng hi chu ngun takin hemi a finishing vel ak hianin kan Engineer thiam te hian plaster thleng hian in uluk takin a finishing hi enpui thin tasela heng pawnkang tak atanga mualphona lo lang thin hi kanti reh theiin ka ring a. Chu chu kan rawt duh bawk a. Tin, Black topping hi kan kal zel dawn a, kan kawng hi black topped loh ala tama ,Pawisa

pawh kan dah chho zela, hei hi uluk taka black topping solling leh metaling te hi kan tih chheh ve, tin, kan Engineer te pawh hi kan trained ve a ngaiin ka ring a. Earth work ringawt chu kan zothawkhat a, laid tur kanla nei zel nachungin , tuna kan hmabak ah hian black topping lama kan kal hi kal zel tur kanni tawhin a langa, tin, kawng khawilai lai ami te emaw BRTF te pawh min hlan chhwawng zel anga, a maintain kha kan hna tur anih chho zel dawn a. Helai kan sawi duhna chhan opakhat chu ka bial kawng khi ka sawi fo mai a, K.E.L road khi, hei kumthum kalta chhung khan kan annual plan leh budget ah hian cheng nuaizasawmnga lai kan dah tawh a. Tunah hian 2½ Km vel kan black topped tawh a. Black topped man hi eng ang fakauva to ngemaw anihle. Eng ang a harsa nge maw anihle tihki kan hre duh anihle. Chuvang chuan mipui tena an hlimna pawisa an dah a, rawn thawk duak duak tura an ngaihna anga kha kan

thawktu te hian an tlinlo lutuka mipui beng anti thlep a, tin, kan kawng khi nikum lam atangkhan furlai pawh a enkawlloh ani a, kal a harsa em em mai a, motor te ang phei hi chu an kal hleitheilo ani a. Furlain a khuar lutuk a chungah chuan a rep thin awangin. Tin, tunah hian Taxi kan tih ang chi Maruti ang hi chu a kal theilova, ~~xxxxxi~~ chutiang khawp chuan kan kawng pawimawh leh laili ami si pawisa kan sentamna bawksi khi a din hmun ani a. Tunah SDO tharte kan han neiha hnu ah khian hma an sawnd h ni in ka hriaa, Chalrang tam harsa lai te pawh an beichho zela, ch chu kan chief Engineer

te leh kan Secretary te pawh in minlo enpui turin ka duh a. Khilai kawng mipui ten an beisei na zawng zawng k khi tihhlawhtlin theih pawisa a awm chuan. Pawisa hi kan dah thin avangin chu chu kan beisei a.

Tin, a tawpber ah chuan Demand 41 ah khan, vawkte leh rangva kha kan sawilar hle mai a, Vawkvuh kan thlandan hi kan han thlang bawrh bawrh mai a, a block in kan han ti a. Tahchuan lo neih kan han phal lehsilo hi kan tifublo deuh in ka hretlat mai a. Vawkte pathum kan pekah khan chhungkua chawmtir kan tum niin anin ngailotheilova, kan va pek a te kha an in nghatsi a. Chuanin Nupa rekte tan chuan han nghaktaselangin kumtawp ah khan inchawmmai theih pawh kha a beisei awm ang. Amahrawhchu thawkrual ~~deuh~~ hlek chhungkua member 10 te awmna khan Vawkte pathumte khan han ~~chawmrawn~~ dawn tasela, a chaw an pek hneh avang khan a lian chak dawnchuangsilova, kumtawpah an ei tur khatatanga thawhchlihuah an tum si chuan a blawhchham in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a criteria hrim hrim ah hian lo neihtir ila, buh kham nei apiang kha Vawkvuh emaw Ar vulh emaw kha phalsak ta zawk ila tichuan in hmanlai Mizo te pawhin vewk pali panga an vulh a lo neih an chhungkua in an bansan chuanglova, chu chu kan din hmun ani a. Chitak chuan kel leh thei ila tha in ka hria a. Tin, Rangva pawh hi a semdan ah hian fimkhur tha in ka hria a. Congress chauhlo tan chuan hmuk theihloh kan bial ah te phei chuan Congress khi a hmu chu anni mai a. Party dangin hmuhve crah en enlova, hei pawn hi mipui semtheih nise tha in ka hria a. A tawpber ah chuan Pu Speaker hei nimin lawk a kan Sunday School zimhai kha tawite in kan sawi anga. Kan Ram hi kan in ennawn angai tawh in ka hria, Isreal fa te hnena Pathianin thu a pek ah khan Lal annih chuan Lal annih hunah pawh Lal te chuan in ~~hmam~~ dang mi nupui ah annei tur anilo tih te, Sakawr anngah lutuk tur anilo tihte an hausa lutuk tur anilo tih te kha ani a. Keini pawh Kristian Ram kannih chuan Sakawr te hi kan ngahta ~~xxxx~~ lutuk emni? Kan hausa ta emni tihte hi in ennawn leh thin ila. Chu chu kan ng en duh ani. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: He lam hi in pe deuh rih ang aw. Pu Aichhinga.

PU AICHHINGA

: Pu Speaker, hun minpek  
avangin ka lawm e. Vawi-  
in ah hian hun a tlem a,  
sawitur atamsi a. Amah-

erawhchu tlemte han sawi ve ila. Demand No.11 na ah khan han sawi tan ka duh a. Secretariat ah khan, Political kha kan sawi duh lai chu ani a. Hei kan Ram chhungah Mizo chi zingah chi hrang hrang te kan awm a. Chungzingah chuan hei abiktakin Paihte hian Mizo tribe ah khan an hming a langlova, chuvangichuan an buaipui hle a, hei kan hmuh angin H.P.C. te pawhin tiangihian political demand te anne a, anni pawhhian Mizo tribe a telve an duhna thute kan dawng a, kan hria a, tin, kan Chief Minister hnemah te leh Central lamah pawh eng engemaw memorandum te pawh an pe niawmtak ani a. Hengte hi engangin nge ni kan Sorkar hian a kalpui tih hriat a tha hle in ka hri a. Tin, Central lam pawhin engeng emaw ~~then~~ chu anlo uksak ni awmtakte pawjin anmahni atangin kan han dawng bawk a. Chuvangchuan engeni an thlen chian ? Mizo Ramah engemaw zat an awm in Mizo hnahlak ngei pawh anni a. Mizorama kan Constitution a Mizo tribe zinga antelve ta tlatlo hi a fellc in ka hria a. Helaiah hi chuan Sorkar anga C.M te pawhin tan an lak hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Central ah chuan a muangchang ang tihte pawh a hriat a. Chumi ah chuan nawr hmanhmawh te pawh hi kan tihtur ani lawm ni, chutihlai kar ah hel (rebel) thei mai te pawhhi kan awm zel a, District Council demand a vawiinni aharsatna kanlo tawh tak te kan hmuh hian hengte pawh hi solve awlsam lai a solve thuai theih anihchuan tan kan ~~lakna~~ tur ani lawmni ? tih hi ka ngaiantuahna ah a awm a. Chu chu kan sawi duh ani.

Tin, a biktakin Gurkhali hc chung chang thu hi kan sawi duh bawk a. Anni kha hmanlawk a Gazzette a kan hmuh ah khan eng eng emaw ah anmahni tan bik thil tihsak Sorkar in a nei a, an lawm hle ni awm in ka hria a, amaherawhchu engeni a implementation ah hian kan ti kalchho ta zel em ? tih lai kha hriat a chakawm khawp in ka hriaa. Tin, anmahni an han in chhia~~t~~puina (~~cent~~) ah khan cut of year ang chi te pawh kha an nei nifn a lang a khatiang ang khan laksani ta em ? Engzah chiah nge anlo nih tak ? Tin, chhia~~t~~ hmaithe pawh lo nei tase emaw khang hmaih te kha chhiar tel leh theih ani tawhlovang emaw khalai kha kan Sorkarin kan kalpui dan kha hriat a chakawm khawpin ka hria a. Kha point kha a hmasa in ka han sawi lang duh ani.

Tin, chiloah chuan kan sawilan leh duh chu, ka sawifo tawh ani a PWD chung chang thu hi . A hmasa berin PWD ah hian hei S.A ho harsatna tawk an awm ni in ~~ka~~ lo hria a. Hmanni lawk khan house committee ah pawh kan sawi tawh a, chutah chuan hei Work Charge S.A hi an tam em em mai a, hemi Work Charged ho hi kan PWD lam atang a information kan han neihdani tlem ah chuan Department pumpui in a a mamawh ang zat hi post anneilo reng reng ni in a lang a, PWD department chuan sorkar lam ah pawh an nawr fo tawh ni awm ani. Mahse vawiin ni tleng in tih hlawhtlin in ala awmlova. Chumi rual chuan khami hnauia hnathawktu te khan harsatna an tawk mek zel ni

pawjin a lang a, khangtih hlawhtlin na tur khan kan Sorkar hian eng angin nge hma lak a tum tih hriat a tha in ka hri a a. Tin, House Committee pawh khan kan recommend in ka hria a. Chulai chu kan Sorkar ngaihdan te pawj hriat a chakawm viau ani. Tin, chutiang bawk chuan PWD Electricit ho te pawh hian harsatna an tawk a, he House ah pawh hian kan sawi tawh a, General Discussion ah pawh khan Division a siam an tha lawmni ? Electricit ho hi ? tih te pawh kha sawi lan ani a. Dik takin tunah hian engemaw zat an awm a, an promotion thei tawh reng renglova, an tang tlat mai tawh nite pawh in a lang a. Division a siam annih chuan awmzia thui tak a nei ang a, an tan promotion chance a awm ang tih a rinawm a. Tin, chumirualin Mechanical Division te pawh hi hmanna vak hi kan nei lemlo ni in kan han ral hriat mai mai a, kan hriat na diklohvang te pawh ani mai thei a. Hengte pawh hi Electrical Division ah hian transform ta mai ila a tha mai lawmni? tih rawtna te hmanni ah khan a awm thuak thuak a, khalai kha kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin alo chhinchhiah atan kan sawi lang duh ani.

Tin, chuloah chuan kan sawi leh duh chu hei kan hmuhtueuh angin Bairabi kawng pui han sawi leh ila, mahni bial ani bawk a, sawi hi a tulin ka hria a, khu kawngah khuan kan mualpho in kei ka hreve tlat a, a Chief Minister mualpho chang pawh anilova kan hnam hi a mualpho tlat ani. tih hi ngaih dan liantak ka nei a. Khu kangku a tawo ren rawn hle a, tun a kan hmalak mek phei khu chu tawite ani tawh a, 10 kms emaw awrh chauh ani tawh ang. Khumi amang okhuan kan Ram in harsatna a tawhbelh chho zel ni te pawhin a lang a. Silchar ah engemaw buainahlek o awm chuan kan Ram ah kar khat lek chhung pawhin chaw kan nghei nghai zel ani mai a, kan ril a tam nghal zel ani a, chumi atanackan life line pawimawh ber chu khu kawng, khu ani. Tunah pawh hian kan Sorkar lam pawhin kan han buai hlek pawh khan rel in buhfai lo kalmai tehse tihte pawh kan han rawt nghal that that ni te pawhin ka hria a.

Amaherawhchu Bairabi leh

Kolasib inkar khu & tlangsiloh chuan bulifai chu lo thleng ngawt thin mahse mihring a phurh a ngai leh tho dawn tihna ani a, chuvang chuan kan ei pha dawn chuanglo . Chuvangchuan khu kawngpui ah khuan kan hmalak dan hi a tawklo ani lawmni? tih hi ngaihdan lian tak ka nei a. A tulna ah chuan pawisa chu kan pawt khawm a kan hmang zung zung thei thova, khawilai lai ami emaw pawt khawm in tun thal chhungah hi chuan kan complete hi angai tawhin ka hriaa. Chumi anihloh chuan hei nikumah kan Chief Minister zahawm takin kan Budget Session lai bawkin Rail Head a zuk hawng kha ani a. Mahse hei kum khat chhung chu awmzia nei miah lovin vai a rawn phur chho teuh a vai tam tak a phurliam leh ringawt a, chutiang ang chuanin kan awm a ni a. Chuvangin heliaih hi chuan kan vai mualpho tak zet ani. Kan sorkar hi a mualpho ani. Chuvangin hetah hi chuan tan kan lakk nat a tul hle in ka hria a. Tin, a thawktu te mamawh leh harsatna pawh khu nguntaka

ka zuk hmuve dan ah chuan sum kan dah tlem lutuk deuh a, sum kan ren lutuk deuh ni in ka hria.- Tin a thawktu te in an hnathawh harsatna te pawh hi ka zuk hmuve dan chuan sum kan dah tlem deuh hlek a kan ren lutuk deuh an i in ka hria . Kawngte pawh khu J.C.B. pakhat awmloh avanga kawngko ber bur a kan dahte khu ruah a tlak hlek chuan a ping zel dawn tih a lang a. Khungah te khuan eng a tinge ni mihring labour in rawih mai loh ka ti a , pawisa kannei silo ani an ti tlat mai ani. Chuvang chuan pawisa kan dah dan ahi a fuhlo ani ange ka ti a. Tunah hian in chulai chu a dññhmun tih kan hriatloh avangin kan sawisual chiam thei bawk a. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan hmalak dan chhet chhet hi chuan kan mamawh ang hi chu a phuhru lo tlat in ka hmu ani. Chuvangchuan , Kan kan lak nat a tulin ka hria a. Kan Chief Minister pawhin ama mualpho na ngawt a ngaihtur pawh ka ti lova, Kan sorkar hi chutahchuan , a mualpho tlat ani. Kum thum chhungin K.M 15 kan titlang thei tlatlo kha chu a mualphothlak tak meuh. A department kan mualpho a chubakah Sorkar , a hnamin kan mualpho ani. Vaihovin rel kawng sirah kawng an rawn siam chho leh a tunah chuan anni chuan Bairabi thleng thelh in metalled kawng an rawn kaltir leh tawh a ni. Chutiangang chu mi chuan an rawn tihtheihlaiin , thuizawk lehngthal ani a. Kei ni in KM 10 lek vawiinni atanga chhut leta kum thum chhung a kawng titlang theilo tu chu kan hnam a mualpho tak meuh ani. Khu kawng khu kar mamawhzia te kan hre vek Hawkxi a. Chuvangin hetah hi chuan tuh thal chhung ngei hian theihtawp chhuah tak tak a kan thawh hi a ngaiin ka hria a. Chumi anihloh chuan kan mualphona hi a sang zel dawn Ruah a tlak leh hlek phei chuan a aia nasa in a pingdawn ani, tih khu a hmuhtieh vek ani. Chuvangchuan, helaih hian tan kan lak nat a tul tak meuh in ka hria ani.

Tin, chuloah chuan kum inah maintenance atana PWD a kan sum dah hi nñai 500/- zet ani a. Hemi maintenance kan hman dan a hi enchian a tul thle in ka hre bawk a. Tun hma deuhva kan lo hriat dan thuak thuak ah phei chuan Officer E.E. hnuai lama Officer ho zawng zawng hian Muster Roll hi an kawl vek ni awmte pawhin a lang a. Chumi hnu ah chuan Section tin atang Khan Muster Roll chanvo an la nei zel ni te pawh in sawi ani thin . Mahse hei hi a dik leh dikloch chu ka finfiah hauhlo . Amaherawhchu, heng te hi thil awmthei tho anih avangin helaih hian tan lak a ngaiin ka hria a. Kan sum ~~xxk~~ tamtak nuai 500/- lai mai a kha hetiang ang zawng a awmze neiloa a riral ~~ang~~ khan vawiinniah kal kawng tak tak maintain theilovin a awm phah te hi ani mai lomaw tih te pawh hi ngaihtuahna ah a awmlo thei lo ani. Chuvangchuan, helai hi kan tan ~~lakna~~ tur pawi mawh tak pakhat ni in ka hria a.

Tin, North Eastern Council ah khanin, kumin atan kan pawisa hmuha kha kawng pa khat atan chuah ni in ka hmu a. Kha kha ka en thiamloh vangnge ka hre lova. Z.K.T. road atan khan nuai 550/- kan nei ni awm takin ka hria a. Kha thilah khan, Mizoram hian NEC kawng kan ngah hle si a , kawng pakhat ah chauh sanction engatinge kan hmuh chu aw tih ngaihtuah na ah a awm a. Hei Entirnam Singzawl road te pawh kan nei a,

khawthlang lamah te kan nei a, chhimlamah te NEC road chu kan ngah hle si si a, engatinge kawng pakhatah chuah kumin ah senction kan hmuh chu aw tih ngaihtuahna ah a awmlo thei lova. Helaiah hian NEC pawh hian min hmuhdan hi a fuhlo ta emni aw tih te pawh ngaihtuah loh theih anilo. Tin, kan hma lakna tam tak ah hian kan pawisa hman dan hi a dik tawk lo na avang hian NEC hian min rawn cut ta emni tihte pawh ka ngaihtuahna ah a awm anि. Chuvangchuan kan pawisa hmanna enngun a ngai anि. Tunah pawh E.Z.K.T. road ah hian engemaw

zat pawisa ba kan la nei nual a ni. Hengte pawh hi kan pe dawn lawmni ? Chutiang a sanction neih chuan kan ba te hi rul ila, tichuan kan hmakna turah pawh hian awmze neiin kan kal thei ang. Chuti anih loh chuan kan hmuh apiang thil dang ah kan hmang ral zel mai anih chuan minpe tur tan pawh pek leh tha te pawh hi kan tho dawn ~~xxkm~~ emni ? Anni chuan phur tak leh tha tho takin min rawn pe a kan pawisa hmandan an rawn chhut a kan ramah an lo kala min rawn thlira kan hmak dan an han en a, Culvert chhe laite an han hmu a chuvangchuan pawisa min pek kha an phur tlatlo anि. Chuvangchuan kan Financial contrôl te pawh hi kan sawi tawh ang khan control dan hi a fuhlo deuh anि lo maw ? Financial Control te pawh hi uluk zawkin kan neih a tulin ka hria. P.W.D a kan pawisa hmuhte anihna ang ang a kan hman chuan ~~takxt~~ tam them tek vek an ni. Amaherawhchu kan hman dan a dikloh erawh chuan ho mai mai a riral leh vek mai tur anि. Tin, beiseina than kan neih theih nan kan hmakna turah hian uluk zawk a kan en a tul & tul hle in ka hria.. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

Pu Romawia.

Pu R.ROMAWIA

: Pu Speaker hun airoek avang in ka lawm e. Kan sawive tur chu - vui thu ka sawi ve dawn anि. Chu chu Lunglei District

bik chung chang ah anि. Hmar lam a H.P.C. te an khu vut vut tawh a, Lunglei District hi khu mai thei dñnhun ah a ding a ni. Chuvangin, U.T. nge kan dil dawng eng nge tia inmung mek boruakah vaviinni ah kan awm tawh a. Chuvang chuanin development in a thlawhkhum nia in ngaite inngeihna hi lo thlir ila , alo dik viau anih chuan thawi dem dan a awm em ? Hmanni ah khan Aizawl South Bialtu Zahawntak , tih, Ruling Party a hruaitu duhawm, President ni bawk tin, Mizoram Planning Vice Chairman ni bawk khan Capital investment chung chang ah khan a khawpui bikah khan Aizawl hi Lunglei in a dawt a, Chhimpuipui lamin a dawt a, amaherawhchu Rural area urban nilovah chuan Lunglei chu zathum, a hniamfal ta hle a, khami kha a rawn sawi ngei anि a. Rural area kha khawpui ah Lunglei district ah mipui an tlem em em a. Rural ah mitam zawk an awm a chutah chuan Chhimtuipui aiin per capita investment lam alo lan dan atang chuan rural chu Lunglei District thingtlang mite chu Statistical lam record atanga a landan chuan a hniam zawk hle anि.

Tin, 1981 - 91 chhiarpui kan en chuan Aizawl District ah mihring za zel ah 39.9 in a pun lai in Chhimtuipui District ah chuan za zel ah 33.34 in a pun lai in Lunglei District 28.66 in a pung chauh ani. Ei tur tamna apiangah mi a pung chak. Ei tur a awmlohma ah mi an tlem, chuvangin Lunglei District ah Development pawisaa luan luh ve loh evangin mi pemlut an awm lova, a awm tawhsa tlem te pawh an pem chhuak zel thin ahi, tih a kawk ani. Pu Hari a bial lam ah te Chakma tak tam tak lo lut an awm anih ngat phei chuan, chung ang te chhiar tel a record anni anih ngat chuan a Mizo fate ngawtah chuan an ..... hle tih a kawk ani.

Chuvangin heng atanga han chhut vang vangin pawisa sem rual thu ah development pawisa Chhimtuipui District ah chuan Autonomous District pathum in crore 10 vel vaibelchhe sawm vel an nei chuang a. Chutih lai in Aizawl District ah chuan kan demand hi han en ila, Lunglei District thleng hauhlo tur, Assembly Governor Secretariat hengpawisa hi a tam lutuk. Lunglei District a chengkhat pawh thleng lo tur Aizawl a hahchawl sa ringawt hi a tam em em anि. Headquarter engkim awmna anih avangin thik tur anilova. Amaherawhchu hetilaia thil a kai ruallohma kha chu chiangkuang takin alanga, Nuai sangkhat velin a Chhimtuipui District ah heta Dist. Administration kan han en chiah a, Chhimtuipui Administration te Lunglei Administration te khatia kan han sem diat diat ah khan Lunglei District kha development pawisa in a thlawh khum tih chu hnial rual anilo.

Chuvang chuanin Lunglei District ah High Power Committee siam ani a, mahse High Power Committee hian planning ah adviser ang lek a a thawh a pawisa chengkhat pawh a sanction theih lo chuan Lunglei mipui harsatna a su kiangthei lovang. Chuvangin pawisa sanction thei tu Committee a mamawh ani. Anih loh vek chuan pawisa mamawh na sanction mai theitu a awm lo anih pawhin heti laia plan siam rual rual hian emaw Lunglei District lawn More Backward a declare a, chutah chuan special fund water tight compartment anga Chhimtuipui District leh Aizawl District in a an chuhbuai miah loh tur a Fund Development fund kan pek a ngai ang. Chu-tiang anihloh a hetah Director in Lunglei District Officer in plan a siam ve ngai miah loh-hetah kan siam kep zel chuan H.P.C. area khutawh, Lunglei District a khu leh mai ang hetiang mai mai a kan kal chuan. Chuvangin heti laiah hian Sorkar pawhin ngun tak a a ngaihtuah a ngai ang.

Tin, pawisa mipui tam tak zawkin kan lo ah ve theihna chu P.W.D ah te hian ani. Aizawl ah hian P.W.D. Division sawmthum a awm anih chutah lai in Lunglei ah Division 2 a awm a, Division pakhat in a an pawisa chalai theih zat han shawhrual chuan Rs, 150 kha pahnih in puntir leh ila, P.W.D pawisa langvel hi a in tam hleih em em anih. Chhimtuipui ah Saiha ah Division pakhat a awm a. Pawisa development semah 5;3;2 anga a kal chu a tha. Tin, population zawnga a kal phei chuan in Aizawl District ah chuan population a bit khawp mai.

A percentage zawngah chuan Aizawl ah hian 69.1% ani a. Chutihlai in Lunglei ah chuan mihring ah chuan 16% ani. Chhimtuipui ah 14 % ani. Amaherawh chu a area ah chuan Aizzwl ah 59% anih lai in Lunglei ah 21% ani a, Chhimtuipui ah 18% ani. Mahse hetiang dihhmun in ochen tlang vek sang sem ang anih erawh chuan engpawhmisela, amaherawhchu tuna dinhmun lo hniam em em tawh District a per Capital a investment chauh ti hlei theilova Rural Bank thing-tlang a an dah ah chuan engmawh reserve pawh siam hlei-theilo an nihna kha kan House hian a hriatthiam hi a tul tawh hle ani.

Chuvangchuan nguntaka tih a ngai a, Aizawl lamah in budget kan siam kep vek che u, tih ang mai mai lova kan sorkar hian ngaihtuahna thar a a ngaihtuah hi hun hle in ka hriaa

Tin, hetah hian minor mork tih ringewt pawh hian vai belchhe 17 leh nuai khat lehsingruk ani a. Heng minor works ah pawh hian Lunglei lam a phei tur chu a tlem leh hle ang.

Tin, other charge tih ah hian Electricity leh Police leh V.C hlawhturte tiam lo khan crore 8 a awm bawk ani. He crore 8 other charge a ah pawh hian Lunglei lam chan tur percent chu a tlem leh hle ani.

Stationery supply thleng pawhin Lunglei atanga in registered Approved Supplier an awm ve , mahse sawngsawn an supply ve a theih tlat loh Aizawl lampang vek anni mai . Lunglei chu heta tang in kan rawn pe ang che u tih zel ani. Chutiang ang chuan thil awmdan han thlir han thlir hian Pu Speaker Lunglei District saw tuna an dinhmun a chauh tak em avangin Sorkar in ngaihtuahna thar a angaihtuah hi tulin ka hreve tak meuh meuh a ka han sawi chhuak ani.

Chutianga a hun lai taka kan ven loh chuan L~~ug~~gawilohna hian thil neuh neuh hi a nawr chhuak thei thin'ani. Chu chn sawti lampang ah chuan ka han sawi duh ani. Tin, hei kan ~~Budget~~ ah hian administrative District pahnih pathum siam tur ani a, Aizawl te pawj thensawm ngai tur angs sawina a awm a, kan Budget ah hian a reflex lo in ka hria a. Hetianga District thar tihte pawh hi nakum inthlan tur vote zawn nan kan khek rihnge nia vote kan zawn dawn a District han tih thar deuh hluai ah kan ti nge ni ? Amaherawhchu Aizawl khawpui bik inthendarh a population hmunkhat a then bit tup lova kan awm te pawh hi a tul tawh a.

Tin, nichina member zah-awmtak Buarpui bialtu in a sawi ang khan, hengah te pawh hian Lunglei District lam enkawl tu tur bik Chhimtuipui District nena intawm a, Commissioner emaw Dy. Commissioner mai lo deuh te pawh kha kan kalh mang ang tur ani chho thei dawn em tih chu ngaihtuahna ah awmse ka dah a.

Tin, N.E.C. chungchangah khan Kolasib bialtu zahawmtak in a han sawi a, kei pawh ka han en a, 5th plan zawn zawkah khan ain kawk a a thensawm na lam zawkah khanin a inkawk bawk a,

mahse chutiangnilo chuan Phairuang Bung hmun road kha a lang ta miahlova, pawi ka ti hle mai.

Phairuang Bunghmun road saw Lunglei District ah chuan eitur tam theihna tur resourceful area kal tlang tur anih avangin sawmi an hma lak tawh a saw chawl mai lova a awm leh theih dan ngaihtuah leh dan a awm em ? He N.E.C. bikah hi chuan a hei a langlo tlat mai a. Hetilaiah hian in kan thai-zawnna diklo mai thei. Member han sawi ang khan Kalti-cherra Zamuang tih zawn ah khanin Nuai 550 an dah a, a hnuai ah khanin Phairuang Bunghmun road tih kha chuan eng-mah a awmlo mai a. Economic important ah khan nikumah Revised ah nuai 80 a awm a. Sawng te pawh saw kan kawng pawimawh tak ani a, engtin emaw a tih leh dan te a awm thei ang em ? Tih kha kan sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Pu Speaker thildang dang ngaihpawimawh sawitur ka ngah mai a, hman Session a ja sawi ang khan, kawnglaib sual awmfo mai hian sum ati hautak zuala, Bairabi te pawh kawng zawn suel a awm avangin khu a hlui han tih thar leh a diversion han tih thar leh avangin kan vaiin kan mualpho tlangta a. Hemi Aizawl-Thenzawl-Lunglei road te pawh hi chungchu a la ni tlat mai a, Changte chho tlat mai leh Sialsuk thlenga chho em em mai te leh Sialsuk leh Thenzawl lam inkar te saw chu a tha mai a. Amaherawhchu, Thenzawl lam atang sawn han ti leh ila phei takal thei tur, chhuk chho tak tak a tih saw a tam em em a, tuna anih ang ang a kan pawm dawn anih chuan kawngro kan siam tak tak lo ang. Kan kawng zawn dan velah pawh hian enganginng Sor-kar in hma a lak ? uluk tako Engineer ten an tihfo hi a tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, Police lampangah ka bial Haulawng atangin Kanghmun thleng sawn Police awm miahlokra ani a. Mualthuam te saw Police Station hi mir pe ve thei em ? anti a Sorkar ah. Kan C.M. zinlai pawh khan kan V.C. ten lehkha anlo pe a, khangte pawh kha sawlai saw a fan thuive hle a, engemaw tunlai khawvel ah sualna a tam avangin Police Station chu siam ve nisela tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, Thenzawl- Chhiphir road kha tunhma hun rei tawh takah ani a, truck road tur a ruahman ani a pawisa a awmhlei thei lova, E.G.S. road pangngai kha tlemin an han siam dam deuh a khang kha ken C.M. hawn ani a, amaherawhchu Chhiphir atangin Truck Road in an rawn lai tawh a, mabsela Thenzawl atangin Nalkawn thlengin Truck Road in an lai bawk a, a lai lak lawh ah khan E.G.S road chho er er kiu anga in-thlep ngai te kha a awm a. Saw saw Sorkar in min lo hriatsak leh turin ka ngen ani. Pawisa te a awmthei anih chuan Truck road ngei a min tih tlang sak a, Chhiphir mai tawp lova, Sawtah Pangzawl thleng a P.W.D in min laksak kha kan duh em em ani. B.R.T.F Road leh hetilai khawthlang lama kawng inhmuhkhawmna link road pawimawh tak tur kha ani dawn bawk a, Chhiphir a Truck road tawp tawp mai kha chu anilo ani.

Tichuan hetilam State High Way kan siam leh National highway kan siam inkarah khan link road tha tak khan a awm thei dawn ani. Kha kha kan PWD ten Kruck road an tihfel hma pawh a min laihsak kha ka han dil duh bawk a ni e . Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Liansuama'n e sawi ang.

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, vawiin a demand hrang hrang kan ngaihtuah ho ah hian a zavaiä sawikim vek pawh ka tum chuanglova. Hei Pathian leh hotute duhsakna a zarah kan C.M Department tawiawm in, abikin, R.D. leh Home te henglai bawr hi ka lo thawhpui ve thin svangin sawitur tlem chu neive in ka in hria a.

Pu Speaker, he House ah hi chuan in mahni dinhmunte kan sawi mai mai loh chuan veilama thu te hi sawi mawilo thin anni a, khilam a kan thutlai chuan keini pawh ken ni ve thova. Chuvang-chuan thusawite angaihdan minlo thiamsak pawh ka duh a.ni. A hmasa berin hmanni a Kolasih bialtu zahawmtakin fian mawngpawp helaia a rawn khai chhuash chung chang thu kha anni ngenna angin kan Officer te rangtakin kan han tir chhuak thuai a. An sawi ang khan, an lungawilo tih chu a chianga , kan Officer te pawhin an han tifel khat viau a , a lawmawm hle a. Amaherawhchu Kolasib bialtu zahawm tek khan Pu Zadinga buhtlei alo la lo ani tih chu a chiang a, chu chu kan House hian min hriatpui se .

NLUP hi Pu Speaker, imple-  
ment na kawngah hian kan Member zahawm tak ten on sawi  
ang khan leh Agriculture Minister in a sawi eng khan  
thil harsa tak mai ani a, tunaj thlei bik neilovin,  
bialkhat chhungami , Chhungkua zawng zawng mai tanpui  
na kan han pe ta a. A thenin Teilet , a thenin Vawkvulh  
, Arvulh Bawngvulh chi hrang hrang an thlang a, anmahni  
chhungkaw tuina leh hmuingil a an in ngaihna emaw ani  
thei e. A tak tak ah chuan a lo harsa khawp mai. Hetah  
tak hian kan Member te pawh ka ngen dahnna em em chu ,tan  
ho zai kan relloh a , kan Dy. Speaker in a rawn ngenna  
leh rawtna engemaw ti zawng a sawi chhiatna lama kan  
ram tan nasat luattuk chuan kan mipui te he House hianin  
thui tak a kaihruai thei ani tih hi kan hriat nawn tha  
in ka hria.

He programme hi 1986 te  
1984 te pawhin a bul kan lo tan tituai tawh a, rawtna  
kan neihtan meklai 1986 September kumin Central lam  
hruaitu te an lo kal chho a, chutah Vana Pa Hall ah  
seminar tha tak neihho ani a. Tuna Planning Commission  
a kan Principal Adviser Pi Barthakuri ho hian seminar  
neih ani a.

Chumiina a rawt chhuah chu Aibawk Jhum Control a ni. Tichuan kan MNF unaute an sorkar lai khan Aibawk bial Sateek bial kan tih mai hi kan C.M. bial a ni a. Hun rei lo deuh hnuah Pu Thankima'n a bial ve leh a. Chutihlai chuan he New Land Use Policy, Jhum Control kan tih kha tuhnai em emin kan sawi a, bial duhsak ber te duhsak nan kan hmang a ni, a policy hi chu a tha.

Tunah hian he New Land Use Policy hi tlemin a hming kan tidanglam a ni mai a. Jhum Control tih nen a la inang reng a ni. Vawiin niah hian Opposition-a kan thut tak avanga lehlam zawngah chuan in sorkar laia an sorkar laia duh em ema an sawi, vawiin niah an sorkar tak loh avanga han sawichhiat tak mai hi chu kan thianteho hi an inennawn leh tha hlein ka hria.

Tichuan Mizoram bial 40-ah hian duat bik an nei a, vawiin niah pawh duat bik kan neihna chu a lo lang chho ta zel a. Hmannia ka tarlan tawh ang khan, 40%-te chu an hlawhtling zel dawnin kan hria a ni. Chuvang chuan he Programme hi kalpui zel kan tum a Pu Speaker, tunhma khanin chutiang programme chu a ~~ewm~~ ngai lova, he kan ram hi Mautam 1958-59 hma kha chuan kan intodelh hle thin a. Amaherawhchii kan ramah Mau a lo tam ta a, ram a lo buai chho a, mipuite anmahni lo neihna lamahte an feh thei ta lo. Chuvangin kan mipuite rahbi a tleu zo tawh a. Engemaw ti kawng tala kan miretheite hian ei zawnna kawng, ngelnguet an neih theihna tur chuan sorkar tanpuina tel lo chuan an kal thei ta lo a ni. Tunhmate chuan Pu Speaker, kan hriat reng angin khawtinah min hungbet a, kan thiante pawh an hlau a ni ang, chawfun nen lam kan kenkep an ring a min check thin. Khatiang boruak hnuaih khan Pa-in hna a thawk thei lo. Chuvang chuan tumah kan mawhchhiat ni lovin, kan ram huntawng kan ngaihtuahin Mizote hi Mizoram chhunga chengte hi kan lo pachhe ta vek a ni.

Chung atanga rawtnate kan lo neih leh tak ah chuan kan mipuite eizawnna i buatsaih teh ang u tia rawtna atangin he programme hi a lo zichhuak ta a ni. Chumirual chuanin kan ramngawte thing leh mau kumtin kan vat a, kan halral thin hi a uihawm lutuk a, anmahni ram bik theuhah Jhum Control hi i in implement ang u tih hi a ni. Chu chu a pathian thu hle pawhin ka hria. Pu Roliana tawngkam takin, Ram in sem hi chu Israel hnam te atang khan an lo tan daih tawh a, kan lo ti har lutuk mah mah niin ka hria. Vawiin niah chuan New Land Use Policy hnuah hian ram tin 5 hmun theuh kha an insem ta a. Tichuan an ram chanvo theuh kha an enkawl ta a. Kangmei lakahte a chhiat hlau em emin an enkawl ta a, mahni neitu nihna chiah nen, neitu dik tak angin an enkawl leh ta a ni.

Tin, Vawk Vulh thlangtute zingah khan kan han sawi uar hle thin a. Hei hi tih a nih dawn lai khanin chhungkaw tinte hnenah he kan Project Report hi kan sawilang vek a. Vawk an vulh dan tur a in man an hmuh dan tur, a vawkte an zawn dan tur

zawng zawnge nen pawh an rilru kan buetsaih a ni. Chutianga hrilhfiah veka thlang chu an ni a. Tin, Pu Speaker, he Vawk vulh tura thlangtute chhungkua hianin ram Tin 5 hmun kha pek vek an ni ve tho. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, lo neihte an khap ta a tih an han sawi thin pawh hi a dik ve tho. Kha an tin 5 hmunah khan an vawk chaw tur te, anmahnui ei turte nen pawh a awm ve tho, pawisa pawh kan pe tha hnem hle a ni. Tunlai bazar buhfai rate-ah Kg-ah Rs.4/- ang pawh hian lo ngaihtuah ta ila, Quintal khat man chu Rs.400/- a ni a. Mizoramah hian chhungtinah mi 6 awm ang kan ni a, buhfai Quintal khat chu kan tla deuh vek a ni, lo thar miah lo pawh nise pawisa kan pek hian kum khat chhunga ration lakna chu a daih reng reng a ni. Chumia an Ration inhlawhfak-na ngai lova, anmahnui thawhlai NLUP-ah an hmalknate an lo enkawl theihna tura ruahmanna hi a ni. Jhum Control pawh hei ang chiah hi a ni. Chuvang chuan hmania tuhnai em em, amaherawhchu a implement-tu nih tak loh avanga sawichhiat hi chu kan phal lo. Kolasib bialtu zahawm takin lo ngaithla bik se, an bial atan an duh lo, keini ngaihtuahna lamah chuan, kan miretheite nitina kawla nichhuak chhiara chhuakte hian fu huen, vawk vulh ei zawn nan an rawn thlang a. Heng hi hmania Jhum Control tha intih ang khan an tan a la tha cheuin kan hria. Chuvang chuan thil dik lo tak tak a tam chuan thiltih a har a ni. Chutiang a nih chuan MNF-te hnenah hianin dang lo rawh u, in ti dawn em? Amaherawhchu chutiang chuan i kal lo ang u. He Programme-ah hi chuan Party ngaihtuah lovin Sorkar tanpuina lo kal hi i hmang dik lo hlauh ang e aw, tiin kan fuih dawn lawm ni?. Chuvang chuan he policy hi kan member zawn zawnge a kim lohna laiah chuan consultative Committee-ah pawh kan inchhuah-chhal duh a, E, a ni tak e, Seling ah te a hmunah kal ila tute nge a lo ti tha duh lo hote pawh hi i zilh ang u tiin tun atanga rei lo teah Programme rawn ruahman chhuah pawh kan tum. Tichuan Pu Speaker, he Programme hnuaih hian Vawkte 2 chu in lo dawng phawt ang a, a dang pathum kan pe leh ang che u, a pa pakhat leh a pui pali tur atan kan ti a, hman zana Vety Department Demand kan sawi khan ka sawi nual tawh a, hengahte pawh hian, kan mipuite te hian vawkpui tur leh a pa tura kan pekte hi a chhulte an lak zel mai chuan kan tum ram hi kan thlen lovang tih hi ka hlaue em em a ni.

Kolasib bialtu zahawm takin a bialte hnenah chuan Vawkte a ngaihtuahpui hmania, kumina kan pek atang khan a inman tha dawnin kan hria a. Vawkte 2 kan pek avanga ram ropui tak kan thlen lam ni lovin, an rahbi hi a tleu tawh em a, a thlawna vawkte 5 pe bawka in sak sak bawk a damdawi pek bawk hi chu han sawichhiat chi emaw ni dawn le. Kum hluiah khan a man tur hi kan pe fai tawh a ni.

Serthlum chungchangahte hian a rah man kan pe, a khur tur laih man kan pe, a tiak kan pe vek bawk, a thlawh leh zel man pawh kan pe dawn a. A neitu nih chauh hi a ni kan mipuiten an tum. Chuvang chuanin Phuldungsei biallah lo an vat thei lo tih

kha a dik a ni. Anmahni ram kan pek, nikumah tin 5 hmun kan pekah tin 2 hmun an vat a, kuminah tin 2 hmun an vat leh mai dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, mak em ema han sawi tur pawh a awm lo. Tunah hian lei tha nen a tangin buh kham thartir kan tum a ni. Tichuan Khawhai bialtu zah-awm tak rawn rawtna pawh kha ti hian a kal dawn a ni.

Material supply thuah uluk tak in Tender kan kova. Sample tha tak tak an rawn produced a. Chutiang chiah chiah chu kan mipuite hnenah an pek loh chang a lo awm palh a ni ang. In rawn sawi tlem ngawt mai. Chou siamtu pakhat chauhin rawn report a. He-ti zawng hian ka ngaihtuah thin. Sateek bialtu zahawm tak khanin sawmi biala an pek zawng zawngte kha rawn report leha. Kan Bawngpui pek, a thlen hmaa hrall leh te kha. Chutiang chuan kan rilru a tina thin a.

Chutiang a awm tawh loh nan V/C-te, Association hrang hrangte, he thil hi an dawn dawn lai kha, sawi nghal rawh u kan ti thin a. He Mannual hi kan MLA-te kan pek vek che u kha. Tun hnuah chuan kan MLA-ten in duh loh zawng a lo awm a nih chuan ka hnenah emaw, kan CM hnenah emaw kan Officer-te hnenah emaw in rawn sawi thin ang a, siam that zel kan tum dawn nia.

Tin, he Programme-ah hian Planning Commission-in pawisa min rawn pek hi, Contract-ah lo chuan kan kalpui thei mai lova. Tichuan kuminah Loki-cherra & Thingdawl Block-te kan han hma ang a. Pawisa kan neih dan azirin Block dang pawh kan hma zel ang a. Chutiang chuanin he Programme hi kal tawh a ni a. Jhum Control tihte in a hming thlak ang tihte nise chuan thu hran a ni a. Jhum Control Project tui tak a in lo kal-pui thina a kim lo leh fel lo lai deuhtha thawn thain tiang hian kan rawn kalpui chho mek a ni a. Chuvang chuan lungchhe vankaia han sawi tur awmin ka hre lo.

Tin, tunah hian hetilai thuah a Market tur lam pawh kan buatsaik lawk a. A hlawhtlin-na min hrilh thei em an ti a. A thenah chuan thei lo. Serthlum hlawhtlin hun tur chu a la hla deuh. Vawk pawh kumin tawk emaw nakkum bul lam emaw a ni dawn a. Amah-erawhchu beiseina sang tak erawh kan nei. A hun takah tanpuina hi pe zat zat thei ila chuan kan mipuite hian an hlawhtlinpui ngei ang.

Tunah hian Fu chu pawh a sing telin kan pe dawn, Kolasib bilah te, chutiang chuan kan pe tawp tawp dawn, a hun takah an chin theih nan. Hman kuma a tawih tawh hmu an supply angin kan kal dawn lo. Tualchhunga mi hi kan lei phawt ang a, chumi daih bak chu pawn lamah kan lei chauh ang.

Rangva inchungte kan han sawi nual a, tunah hian IDC fel tak kan din tawh a. V/C checked leh nominate zawng zawng Member an ni vek ang a. Recotnise Party, Unit President kha Member an ni vek

bawk a. Chutah chu VDC leh BDO-te chuan Rangva inchung dawng turte mahni khua theuh a mi an thlang a, tih a ni a. Hun kal tawhah khan Party mi lehsa kan duh sak tih a ni a. MNF hunlai kha ka hrechhuak leh thin a. Mahni Party mite theuh kan duhsak hian an lo dawngkim dawn a lo ni reng mai a.

December 30, 1986, kha-tih laia

Revenue Minister Pu Tawnluia tuna Khawzawl bialtu hi a ni. Vawiinah hian kan intibuai dawn a, Rural Development Department ram Bawngkawn a mi, tuna Brigade-in an lush hi in lo pe fai vek mai a. Sq.Ft-13148.72 theuhin mi 25 in lo pe a, a va intiat chiah chiah em em ve maw le, (Pu Tawnluia - 1986-ah Revenue Minister : ka ni lo). Aw le, Pu Rualchhina, a nih pawhin a intiat tho ve. Hei hi 1986 a in lo pek a ni a. Ka sawi tum tak zawka, nangni pawhin party mi leh sa chu in duhsak ve tho ka ti a ni. Chu chu i LSC sak vek a. (Pu Rualchhina :kan hun hma a ni). A nih leh Fu Ngurchhina a pa Lianchinga, Pu Danmawia a pa Lala tihte hi kan lo pek maw, Pu Lalrin-chhana te hi an lo hawn hmain a pek theih em ni? Ka han sawi tum taka chu Party mite hi chu kan duhsak tlang theuh tih hi a ni mai.

Rothuama, Phaileng a mi Book-ing Clerk-a kan lo dah thlapa, in ban a, in mite in dah, Chuvangin a hleihluak a party in duhsakah chuan min puh suh u. Kan party mite chu kan duhsak theuh.

Ka lawm e.

Pu Zoramthanga :

Fu Speaker, kan Chief Minister Demand kan sawi dawn hian a tam hle mai a. Kan Budget 1/3 deuh thaw, nuai sing khat chuang lai a ni a. Sawi tur pawh a tam tur reng a ni.

Ka han sawi hmasak duh chu PWD ah hman nia Pu Lalrinchhana zawnha chhannah khan PWD-ah hianin Preomiatric Hose Pipe, Air Compressor tan hian lei a ni em tihah khan kan lei love, tih a ni a, a dik a. Amaherawhchu kan han hriat chianin Rubber Hose Pipe lei a lo ni zawk a.. Nuai 18 chuang zet man a lo ni a. A rate lah kha Mts-ah Rs.463/- a ni a. Rubber Hose Pipe man atan chuan a turu lutuk a. Tin, a inang chiah chiah Supply-tu pathum ngawt awm kha a ni. A pawisa a kal tawh si a, Minister in-charge khan lo enfiah se ka duh a.

Tin, NLUP thil, buhtlei tih vel kha, a buaipui loh zawk turah kan buai a, a thil an supply leh a man a inmil em tih kha kan en tur a ni zawk dawn lawm ni ka ti a.

VDC function chungchang thu kha han sawi ka duh a. Danah chutiang Elected V/C Member tih vel a ni a. Chutiang chuan Committee an din a,

hei thlaruk a ral pawhin sorkarin kan approved thei lova. A hluuin lo thawk mai rawhse, kan ti a. Entir nan Siphir lamahte. Chuvangin a Minister pawhin thil awm dan chu sawi fel law law mai se. Tunah hian ka bial Ruantlangah pəwh kan buai a nih hi. FCS-ah BDO-inthlang turin an ti a. NLUP hovin MHIP, VC, etc thlang turin an inkokhawm a. Tichuan an thlang fel vek a. Chutah hmu-ah chuan an group President-in ama list BDO-ah a thehlut ve leh a. Sorkar-in chungho chu alo pawm ta zawk a. Burma atanga lo chhuk, E.Roll-ah pawh awm hauh lote, Officer Agriculture ti lo turte an tel a. A hmaa VDC-in an lo thlan khan awmzia a nei leh ta lo a. Congress (I) Unit leh Group President-te thlan kha sorkar-in a pawm si chuan VDC function hi engnge a tulna. Chutiang bawkin Tlangsam lamah pawh Cyclone tuarte tampui nan Natural Calamity atangin Rs.2000/- 3000/- lek pawhin a thawk tha khawp a, theih tawp chhuahin kan lawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu Congress-ah mi 2 an inpe hlauh mai. An zuk chhuk a, BDO by pass-in Aizawl an thleng thla a. Tiau kawng laihna tur Rs. 20,000/- chu Project Officer-in direct-in a lo pe tawp mai. Tiau kawng pawh chu lai ta chuang loin a pawisa chu an insem zo tawp mai. Ka tihngaihna hre loin BDO & SDG ka chhuahchhal a, Pu-ten luihnar lamah an rui a, keinin a mawng lamah kan rui a ni ve mai a, tiin min chhang a.

Tin, Vawk in ruak hi sawi apiangin kan buai a. Pa pakhat mangangin changel a sat bung a, a ke tur a siam a, vawkin ruakan a dah tlar ve ngawt e an ti a. Hei hi sawi tur dang a awm lo, tuna kan han hriat ang chin a ni ringawt mai a ni. Engang pawhin comment tha mah ila vawkin a ruak a ni ringawt mai. Amaherawhchu kan House Leader khan a rawn sawi a, "Vawkin ruak neite hi mi rilru kawi hrim hrim an ni e, tawngtai sak ngai an ni e", a ti a. A tu zawk tak chu tawngtai sak ngai ni maw tih chu ka ngaihtuah deuh a ni.

Tin, kan High Court Judge tur-in recommendation a kal a. Supreme Court in Judgement an siamah pawh heti hian ziak a ni a. "Shri Lal Than-hawla, Chief Minister of Mizoram, 29th September, 1989 up grade to Chief Justice Gauhati High Court recommended the name of Srivastana for appointment of a judge of the Gauhati High Court ..." a ti a. Tichuan a tawp lamah chuan "We allow to transfer petition of Kumar Padma Prasad and declared that K.N.Srivastana of the day of issue of warant the President of India. Was not qualified appointed of judges of the High Court" a ti a ni. India President pawh timualpho khawpin kan sorkar hian Supreme Court-ah an thlen ta a ni. Engahnge a chhawrtu sorkar hian a tlinna leh tlinloina pawh kan hriat loh, kan recommend te te ,a a hnuai lamah kan bantir tawh si a, amahin kan maltantir a. Chief Minister hming ziak hnan meuh a India President tihmualpho hi ka vawikhath hi hriatna a ni.

High Court Judge tur hian Mizo ni thei mai kan awm ve reng laia vai bawk engati-nge kan recommend leh thin. Hnam kan ni a. State dang

te chuan a theih chen chenah, anmahni mite an duhsak thin a sin. Kan thiltih mek hi kan tih loh tur tak tak a ni.

Tin, kan Police I.G. chung-chang saw a senior lutuk ta a ni ang. Engatinge Home Minister atanga kamkhatna hial lehkha kan lo hmuh tak.

To,

The Chief Minister of Mizoram.

I request you once again to release Mr.K.Lalchhunga with direction to report to the parents unit forthwith.

Engatinge Home Minister kam khat ngai hial khawpa family sorkar kan neih reng. C.M ni bawk, IGF ni bawk, C.S. ni bawk.? Hei hi a fello, a diklo em em ani. Chubakah chuan, corruption lah hi a hluar em em a. Corruption Seminar ah khan kan Chief Minister in Pathian zarah Corruption a action la ngam tur khawpin kei leh ka thawppui te kan fihlim tawkin ka inhria ati ani. Anih leh nuai 174 man Contract kan hmu a, kan fate avangin C.M. ka rawn a, tih te, a insak ngawt nilovin a sak man kha a diklo ani.

Kolasib ah pawh 1973 khan he Forest plantation hi siam ani. LSC 1986 a siamin a luah lan thei te hi ngaihtuan chu angai khawp mai. Hengahte hian thianghlimah kan la inngai zel em ? Chuvangin hengte hi kan enchian angai ani.

Tunah hian kan Budget a hmun 1/3 deuh thaw nuai 13000 chuang hi kan Chief Minister in a enkawl dawn a. Hman ni a ka thu sawi a ziak pawh House ah ka pek tawh kha. Confidential, Dear U Sangzuala, can this be done conveniently ? we need more revenue as also fund for High Court cases etc. Please see . Y.S. Sd/- Tu Lalsangzuala, F.M (M) tih ani a. A nih leh kei leh ka thawhpui te corruption ah kan fihlim titu te thiltih kan hria a, an kutañ nuai 13000 chuang kan la dah zel dawn em ni ? A dang pawh hai chhuah tur a tam lutuk, kan la haichhuak senglo anih hi. Chuvangin a tih ngaihna tak pawh kan hre lo a ni. Chuvangin, engtikawng pawhin Rs. 13000/- nuai hi an kut a pek / dah ki ka ngaih a ngam thei nganglo ani. An intiamma lo fail fo tawn anih avangin . Chuvangin kei chu hei hi pass pui chi ah ka ngai lo ani.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Tu Lal Thanhawla, kan sawm ang a,a wind-up pahin pass rawn dil nghal sela, i sawm nghal ang u le.

PÜ LAL THANHANLA  
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Demand ka rawn put-luh hi, thahneungai takin Member zahawmtak takten in sawi a, zilh hau kan tulnaah min zilh hauh avangte pawh hian lawmawm ka ti em em a. Tin, thurawn tha tak takte avang hian leh sawisel chunga siam tha tura min zilhna te avang pawhin ku lawm em em a ni.

Ringtu theuh kan ni a, kan chenna khawvel hi a buai tawlh tawlh dawn a ni tih Bible-in a sawi a. Mihring chakna a do zawh chi a ni lo tih kha kan hriat a pawimawh a. Tin, tunlaia thil man to zel hi helaia Tax lo la lo pawh ni ila a to zel tho dawn. Hei hi khawvel kalphung, awm phung pangngai tur a ni tlat. Keini ram sia hausa zawkte pawhin an buaipui a, ram thenkhat phei chu a tlu let tawp mai a ni. Hei hi khawvelin a buaipui a. Tin, vote zawn nan a lo tha a nih pawhin mipuiin an hre tho va. Chuvangin khawvel thil thleng hian chutti takin min tibuai lova, kan pumpelh ngawt theih pawh a ni lo.

Member te sawi zawng zawng an duh angin ka chhang let vek thei lo mai thei. Pu Lalrinchhanan engvanginnge mizoram laili lai ber Serchhipah check gate a awm tih kha a pawimawh viau a ni. In check, ringhlela in manna chi ang kha kan duh lova, theih tawpin kan bei tlang a, tunah chuan Remna leh Muanna hnuaih kan awm tlang a ni. Kan hriat angin Naga hel NSCN te bman deuh atang khan Burma nena ramri kal tlangin Bangladesh ah an lut a, mi 250 vel nia hriat an ni. Chung zing ami chu kan Police te hnenah 8 emaw lai an in surrender nghe nghe a. Chungho shu an lokir leh dawn tih hriat a ni a. India Sorkar in a buaipui a, tunah hian khawiahnge an awm chiah tih chu ka sawi lo ang a. Boundary a rawn kal tura ngaih an nih laiin kawngpuiah te pawh lo kal thei an ni a. Chutiang avang chuan Serchhip a check gate hi siam a ni a, hei hi Sorkar thu chhuak a ni. Hun engemaw chen chu a awm hi a la tul mai thei a ni.

Kan Police te chungchang kan sawi a, an chhuanawm hle a ni. Imun hran hrana han kalpui pawhin an chhuanawm khawp mai. Hmannia Zampui tlangdunga kan zuk kai pawhin Tripura Police tha ber ber te an rawn tir chho va, kan Police te hi an chung en hle a ni. An dress, behawbur leh arms-ah te pawh. Mahse tunah hian kan duh tawkin kan la thuam hlei thei lova. Tin, an promotion thuah thil dik lo lian tak a awm lova. Amaherawhchu India Sorkar directive ang zawkin Ex-servicemen te an quota ang chin ah pek nise tih increment duhna avangin a rank hi khawiah emaw chuan chung mite engemaw zat a accommodate ve a, discipline tha zawkte leh performance tha zawkte kan neih theih beiseiin chutiang chuan tih a awm a. Chami avang chuan mi thenkhattena an chanvo nia an hriata kha in pelh sawlh a awm rih mai thei. Mahse chung pawh chu a tha thei ang bera kan seniority leh efficiency te tibuai lova siam rem chhoh zel a ni a. Chulai te chu engemaw chen chu a awm a ni. Nimahse chu chu mi tam tak nghawng lovin siam that chhoh tum a ni. Tin, Police te hlawh tihpun tumna in I.G.P. a thleng thei lo tih hi kan hriat dik loh a nih ka ring a. Vawiin niah hian I.G.P. leh a thawhpui Officer ten rank tina mite ti ti puiin chungte nen chuan an hlawh pun dan tur te leh

an harsatna hrang hrangte sawiho in proposal an siam a, sawrkarah leh Pay Commission ah an submit vek tawh a, hmanah a thleng tawh a ni. Chuvangin politics tha lo eng eng emaw hi theh darh a awl ve a, keimahni zingah te pawh chutiang zawnga lo separate emaw pawn lam atangte in emaw lo va sawi sakte an awm a ni ang. He thil hi member-ten in lo hria a nih pawhin thil dik lo a ni tih kha in hriat ka duh a.

Tin, Plain cloth te uniform Rs 120/- tih ang chi te leh ration money Rs210/- tih ang chi te hi a beitham tawh lutuk avangin sawrkarin tunah hian a ngaihtuah mek a. Amaherawhchu, pay te nena club thin a nih avangin Pay Commission hnena theh luhte pawh a ngai ve a. Chutiang chuan sawrkarin a review lai mek a ni.

Tin, Police modernisation hi tunlai khawvel in tlansiaknaah thil pawimawh tak a ni a. Tin, keini ram phei chu kan hriat theuh angin foreign ram pahnihin min karcheh a, tin, Golden triangle kan hnaih avangin drugs moving chungchangah te kan harsa hle a ni. Chungte avang chuan kan Excise lam te pawh an in daih loh avangin Police lam te nen ang khatin kan hmang a, an che tha tlang hle a. Tichuan modernisation chungchangah pawh tunah hian kan duh angin kan la ti thei lova. Tuna kan Demand bu-a lo lang nuai khat tih kha chu token a ni a. Hemi modernisation ah hian Central atangin kan hnu thin a, 1991-ah khan forty one lakhs lai kan hnu a, 1991-92-ah twenty five lakhs lai kan hnu a. Tichuan tunah pawh hian tun kum physical year lo awm turah pawh hian chutiang chu kan beisei a. Chumi avangin tuna kan lo dah ve kha chu token ang lek a ni tih kan hotuten min lo hriat sak sela.

Tin, Identity Card tih kha member zahawtak Pu Tlanghmingthanga'n a han sawi chhuak a. Identity card hi Mizoram pumpui atan kan dil a ni. Election chungchangah pawh awlsamna min thlen sak theih dawn avangin. Amaherawhchu sum hi keini ta a ni lova, India sawrkarin border areas bika chengte zhauh tan nuai sawm-thum vel lai min rawn pe a, chu chu identity and tha zawk kan neih theihna turin Israel-ah tunah hian referred in chutianga thlalakte nen a card te nen tha taka nei thei turin ruahmanna peih niin pawisa te pawh hlan an ni mek a. Tin, tunah rih chuan kan sumin a daih hma chuan hemi border areas den den bika tih kan tum a. Chumi atana kan tihna tur khua te pawh chu a department ten an lo identify tawh nghe nghe a, tunah chuan. Chutiang chuan tunah rih chuan kan sumin a a tlin chin ang angah border areas bik infiltration chungchangah te harsatna kan tawhna bik zual lai, chu chu a tirah chuan kan tum a ni a, tan theih thuai kan beisei nghe a ni.

Tin, member zahawtak Pu Tlanghmingthanga vek khanin Assembly-a Press neih chungchangte leh member zahawtak takten Uniform chungchang te an rawn sawi a. Assembly Secretariat hianin Press kan neih ve hi keimahni kan hotute zingah pawh sawi a awm nak nak tawk a. Tin, tunhma pawhin IPA-ah te pawh kan lo sawiho tawh thin a. Thil pawimawh tak niin a lang a, wawiin nia kan pawhna hi leh kan mamawhte hi Government Press hian min

phuhruk zo lova, thil delay te pawh a awm thin niin a lang a, hei hi a tulna anga la ngaihtuah tur a ni a.

Tin, kan Assembly Secretariat hrim hrim hi kan hriat theuh angin vawiin niah hian kan duhthusam a tling lo theuh a, District Council laia mi kha rem leh rem lovin kan chhawm chho a ni. Tunah hian sak that ruahmann neih mek a ni a. Khatla rama Assam Rifles ina an luah bak ram saw idencify tawhin tunah hian Civil Secretariat sakna tur leh Assembly Secretariat sakna tur chu a hmun chu kan identify fel tawh a. Tin, chutah chuan Speaker's Residence te leh Senior Officer Residence pawh leng nia hriat a ni a. A land development hi tun kum thar atang hian tan tum a ni nghe nghe a. Amaherawhchu Assam Rifles ten kan duh ang khan kal kawng chungchang min la pek theih lon avangin chulai chu kan la in kar mek a.

Tin, han sawi lawk ilangin Assam Rifles te hian kawng tam takah min tanpui rual rual hian hmun thenkhat khatah harsatna min siam hret hret zel a. Chuvangin kan in nawr nasa a, tunah hian ni 27-a Home Secretary ina meeting a rawn kohah pawh keini kan kal hman tak loh avangin kan Secretary te an kal a, chutah pawh chuah khauh taka thu sawi turin kan ti a. Tin, pawn lama chhuak lo atan chuan helaiah hian tuna an hmun awmna te pawh saw phaina mumal taka awm an ni bik chuang lova. Chuvangin luhlul chhuah dawn ral a nih chuan kan la innawr nasa dawn a, chutah chuan member zawnzawngte tanpuina te pawh kan la mamawh dawn a ni.

Tin, border areas chungchang NEC Fund chungchangah khan vawiin nia a lumpsum awma kha April this hiani; NEC hotute an lo kal ang a, sector-wise allocation kha la sawiho tur a ni. Tuna mi kha chu lumpsum a la dah mai tur a ni a, a remchargah khawiah emaw particular head-a a lo awm a nih pawhin sector-wise allocation kha la tih a ni lova, NEC hotute lo kal te nena tih tlan tur a ni.

Tin, hmanni ah khan member zah-awmtakten chhim lam atanga water ways hranga kal pawhna tunhmaa awm thin tlawnzawk si kha sawi chhuah a ni a. Tunhma atang pawhin kan tel zeuh zeuh tawh a, tin, sawmi water ways chauh pawh ni lovin sawlaia kan thawhpuite, kan hotute va awm thin te, rammut laia va awm thin te ka atanga kan lo hriat danin engemawtiin no mans land te pawh awm thei mai tur anga ngaihna Akyap-ah te pawh neih theih mai tur anga ngaihna te a awm lai khan Central ah a ruk tak chuan rawtna ang te pawh kan Jo thehlut tawh thin a. Tin, chumi rual chuan water ways hi tunhma Kumpinu hun laia hman thin ang khan hman nise kan ti a, ngaihsak a hlawh tehchiam lova, tuna kan Prime Minister hi chuanin interest a la viau va. Water ways te hmang tangkai chauh pawh ni lova Bangladesh kan ramri hrula Railways te thleng pawha a tul chuan lak luh dante pawh a sawi ri nghe nghe a, National Development Council Meeting ah. Chu chu eng angin nge an tih puitlin ang tih chu kan hre lo na in chutiang chuan rawtna te pawh tunah hian awm chho mek a ni.

Tunlaiin Food & Civil Supply chungchangah kan mamawh tam ber te pawn lam atanga lo kal, vawiin niah rambuai avangin, grouping a vangin chem lovin kan lu min laksak a, eizawnna kawng tinrengah Mizo te rahbi tleuin kan awm a ni. Chumi avang chuan vawiin niah hian hawp khawp kan thawk chhuak zo lova, pawn lam atangin kan lakluh a ngai a. Silchar phaiah vai hovin harsatna min siam chuan Zoram pumpui kan tam a, Vairengte pela vai buhfai phur truck a lo kal loh chuan chhim tawp thlengin kan tam a. Chutiang dinhmun zahthlak tak leh dinhmun derthawng takah chuan kan ding a. Hengte hi Mizo nipiute min fuihtu, ei leh barah kawng tinrengah intodelh kan tul zia min hriat chhuahirtu ni thei se chuan, mihring siam that nen khawdur a ngai tih ang chi kha keiniho hian kan hmang tangkai thei tur a lo ni dawn a. Chutiang kawng-ah chuan hriat chhuahna thar kan neih theih phah hlein vawiin niah te pawh hian kan hre tawh nghe nghe a. Amahe-rawhchu vawiin nia kan han harsatna hi a pawi hle a. Tuk-in lamah te leh hmanni ah te kan sawi nual tawh a, question hour ah te. A rate, ka tawng tu huatthu ni suh selangin, unpopular contractors ten workable rate lo an quote a, nimahselangin official ten kha mi kha an pek si loh chuan anmahni lamah audit objection bakah thil dang dangah har-satna an tawk ang tih an hlaup a, an pawm lo thei lova. Helaiah hian tute mah a Minister level-ah chuan in rawlh kan awm lova. Chuvangin hetia an lo tihah khan an fail tituai ta si a, tin, an fail hul thak a ni, action la nghal ang, black list nghal ang han ti dawn ils, an supply nel nual ang reng hlawm si a. Chungte avang chuan department hotute pawh an firfiak tur angin an firfiak hlei thei lova. Tin, kan ram pumpui kan tam dawn ai chuan nakinah furin min nang ang a, air-dropping te pawh a la ngai leh tho tho ang a, sum tam zawk kan sense a la ngai leh dawn si a, chuvangin tunah hian a price hi enhance ilangin a t thei theiin phur se tih hi kan sawrkarin mangan tawpah a ti lo thei lova. Tichuan tunah hian a contractor mai pawh ni lovin, Mizoram sorkar ina kan motor neih zawng zawngte hi engtinngé kan hman tangkai ang tih hi a rang thei ang bera kan tih nghal tur a ni.

Tin, lottery chungchang kan member zahawmtakte sawi ri zauh an awm leh thin a, kan hun hmasaah pawh tur tumah pawh a Board fel tak kan din a, Chief Secretary Chairman niin, Finance Commissioner te, Development Commissioner te leh Lottery Director te a thlangtute an ni a. Quotation awm ang ang hi keini level a awm a ni ve ngai lova, chungho chuan an thlang thin a. Chungho ina an recommendation ang ang chu Finance Minister in a approved mai thin a ni. Chuvangin keini ah hi chuan chumi Board chu kal ka hlen kan la nei lova. Chuvangin dik lo complain pawh kan agents te atangin vawikhhatmah kan la hmu hrarpa lova, chuvangin dik lo awm lovah kan ngai a ni.

Tin, Excise Act atanga Zu chungchang hi vawiin niah hian kan duh emaw, duh lo emaw Government of India in Dan a neih ve chu Hotel tin tlak deuhah chuan Bar permit pek vek tur tih a ni a. Hnana Hotel Moonlight a kan han pek pawh kha Central Touring Department Pressure a ni. Tichuan kan han pe chhin a, misuse a nasat tak avangin kan titawp leh lo thei ta lova.

Tin, hei Forces te hi hemi Excise ah hian provision kan nei emaw nei lo emaw an la tho tho va. Mizoramah a lo lut tho tho a ni. Tichuan chutiang a lo nih chuan Mizoramah Zu awm kha a reh tak tak chuang lova. Chuvangin a provision kan neih a, kei-nina Excise duty kan lo neih maia kha kan tan tih tur a ni a, chumiah chuan M.A.P. te hi an tel vek a ni, Vawiin niah hian sipai zawng zawng pawhin an dawngin an in tur a ni tih hi kan lungualna niin a lang a, chuvangin an dawn duh phawt chuan House-in a phal angin ka lo tihsak ang. Tin, hemi hi zu zawkhna a ni lova Pu Speaker, tun-ch hian M.A.P. pawh hian zu an zuar hrarpa lova. Tin, Sipaiah hian a serving personel te chauh nilovin Ex-servicemen te pawh hi an duhsak a ni, hmannya Ex-servicemen rally awmah khan (re-union awmah khan) an sawi tel a, tin, re-union apiangin an sawi tel ziah a. Ex-servicemen te Mizoramah hian sing (10,000) chuang kan nei a. Chungho chuan canteen facilities including issue of grant te, facilities an neih theihna turin an ngai pawimawh em em a ni. Chuvangin kan rama zu lo lut hrim hrim hi chu keini sawrkarin prohibition te a awm a nih loh chuan pawng dan mai theih a ni lova. Amaherawhchu, helaih hian kan member zahawmtakte tana misgiving awm loh nana ka duh chu hetianga forces te hnena permit issue bak hi chu he sorkar hian retail outlet emaw hawn tumna a nei lo a ni tih erawh hi chou an hriat ka duh a ni. Mizo tawngte hi kan thiam fankim lova, chuvangin anmahnai tana tih a ni a. Mahse entirnan - Sipaiah te pawh serving personel te leh ex-servicemen te tan tih a nih laiin midangte pawh an kep ve tho thin a, chutianga an lo kep chu thil sual tam pui tak niin a lang lem lo, anmahnai within thereon means ah chuan.

Tin, Election expenditure tam lutuk tih te leh electoral roll preparation a harsatna awm hi kan ngaihdan a in ang vekin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu kan ngaihdan ni lo theuh hi kan thahnem ngaihdna avang-in ka bawhchhe thin a, tah hi chuan kan feina emaw, fel lohna emaw engemaw chenah hi chuan a in chen tlangin ka ring a. Tin, kan expenditure tamma bik hi he sorkarah pawh hemi election arrangement atan hian helicopter hman te a ngai thin a, tin, hmun hla tak tak Jeep a in thawn na te heng hi ram dang aiin a harsa zuai deuh bik a, chu chu a tlangpuiin mimal expenditure ah pawh hian dik tak chuan ram dangte aiin la hniam hle mah ila, keimahnai harsatna ber hi chu P.O.L. leh Motor hire man hi a lo ni a. Chutiang chuan sorkarah pawh hian mihringtena an management ai mah mah hian helicopter a bawm han lakkhawm lo ngaite leh khatiang hmun la biru deuh te kha kan harsatna deuh ber a ni.

Tin, Electoral roll chungchang-ah phei hi chuan kan duh loh te hi a in chen vekin a rin-awm a, chuvangin tun chinah phei hi chuan kan duh loh te hi a in chen vekin a rinawm a, chuvangin tun chinah phei hi chuan party headquarters hrang hrangtena in be khawm a, hetiang bak hi chuan tumah i kai lovaw, a hmunga ringtu ram kan nihnaah pawh titu ang chi te kan neih theih a, chutiang anga kan in strict tlan chuan a lawmawm

kawpin ka ring. Chu chu kan duh tlang theuhin ka ring bawk a ni, tih theih pawh kan tum a tha in ka ring.

Tin, NLUP hi Pu Speaker member thenkatten an rawn sawi chhuah hian an rawn hmuh danah leh an lo conceit danah hian Industrial progress te leh scientific advancement te siam a, ram ropui tak dinna tur atana hmanrua ah an ngai tlat niin a lang a, chutiang em em chu a ni lo a ni. Hemi ina a tum ber chu hmeithai te, pachhia te, lonei mi te, kut hnathawk mi te, nitina in hlawnfa te, kawla nichhuak chhiar a hnathawk a, hawp khawp thlo chhuak si lo, zankhat mitchhin an tawh a, an tu leh fate tana eizawnna ngelng het nei lo, rethei bakberha tan leh mai tur te, chungho chu engemaw ti talin eizawnna ngelng het an neih theihna turin kan tanpui thei angem tih a ni a. Chutiang chu a tum a ni, Industrial Revolution te rawn din chhuak tura beisei a ni lova, chutiang chu kan hriat theuh angin Zofa mipui 80% emaw, 60% emaw kan nei a. Chungte tana tih chu a ni tlangpui a ni. Chuvangin kan beiseina a san lutuk chuan a dik lovang a,

Tin, khawngaihna thilthawn pek tih kha heng mipuitena an chanvo a hi khawngaihna thilthawnpekk a ni kan tihna a ni lova, keimah takina kan sawi **phaisa chu hei Chief Minister relief fund atang hian kan** pe chhuak hnem ve hle a, a khawn kan chak a, damlo leh ilo te kan pe a, mahse heng karah pawh hian min bum tum leh min bum hi an awm deuh reng a, chutiarg khawp chu kan lo nih tawh chuan heng hi hman dik a harsa khawp mai ka tihna a ni. Engpawhnise, a tlangpuiin corruption kan han tih pawh hian a tute emaw hi han pawh luh kan tum thin a. Mahselangin, corruption kan han tih hian a eng chin nge kan tih tih te pawh hi ngaihtuah a ngai a, vawiin niah chuan a tlangpuiin Mizo mipuite hian tunhmaa kan dinhmun ang leh kan phak chin anga kha mentally te, morally te hian kan phak ta lo a ni tih hi chu kan admit tlang theuh va, chu chu kan buaipui a, enytinnge kan tih that ang tih hi mimai theuhin kan ngaihtuah lai niin ka hria a. Chuvangin chu lampang zawka chu kan harsatna a ni a, Chuvangin tute emaw ah hian fu bik lovin generally in kan hnem hi chutiang zawng ah chuan harsatna kan tawk mek a ni tih hi chu tute pawhin kan hre theuh awm e.

Tin, vawiin niah hian hei NLUP tih te, rangva sem te, member zawng zawn gin min tulpui ta hi a lawmawm ka ti a, hengte hi an ti thei tak tak lovang vote zawnna mai mai a ni, in bumna mai mai a ni min tih hun lai kha chu a ngaihawm ta lo hle a ni. Vawiin niah chuan "in tihdan bi a tha lova, chutiang khatiang chuan tih a tha lawm ni" min tihpui ta hi a lawmawm tak tak a, hemi chinah pawh hian Pu Speaker, kan hiawhtling hlein ka-hria. Chutiang chu vawiin niah kan chang ta hi a lawmawm takzet a ni.

Tin, Mizoram House chungchangah hian tuna House kan neih tawhna zawnng zawngh hian tihpum lampang kan tum mek a, tutemah in dem tur kan awm lova, kan harsa tlang a. Mizo tawh phewt chuan Mizoram House a awm chuan thlen kan tum vek a, in dan hleihtheih a ni lova, a thawktute an khawngaihthiak hle a ni. Chuvangin, Delhi ah

khuan tuna mi lo khu land acquire turin tunah hian kan tifel tan mek a, chutah chuan officers te leh kan V.I.P. te tan in sa thuai ila, tuna mi khu sundawngte leh damlo damdawi pan te tan dah hran theih nisela tiin ngaihtuahna kan nei a, chumi land kan acquire tur leh Mizoram House thar sak tumna chu kan innawr hmanhmawh hle a, nimahse, vawiin ni thleng hian position kan la la thei lo na in tihfol ti tih tawh a ni.

Tin, Calcutta ah khuan tuna annexe sak belh bakah Salt Lake ah an sa mek a, chhawng kuana an sa mek a, tun financial year chhung hian tih zawn tum a ni a. Amaherawhchu, working season Mizoram ang bawk-in an nei tha lova, an tum angin an zo thei ta lova. An sa chak hle a, khumi kan neih hunah khu chuan kan problem a solve deuhhlek tawhin a rinawm a, tunah hian damdawi tlan-a kal kan thahnem hle a ni. Bombay-ah kan la nei lova, Chief Minister hnenah kan dil a, Sorkar ram (a leia lei ni lovin) man tlawn zawkin min pe thei angem tiin kan zuk ngen a, kumhluaia Delhi a ka kalin kan inhmu a, ani chuan, "Tum kan nei a, State hrang hrang min dil nek nek an awm a, House sakna turin, chutah chuan plan kan rawn siam ang a, kan rawn thawn ve ang che u ang a. An plot tur tan kan rawn year mark ang a, chutah chuan nominal fee nuai 4/nuai 5 vel a awm ang a, chutiang chu in duh dawn chuan" min ti a. "E! duh lutuk" kan ti a. Min rawn thawn tawh a, tunah hian GAD in an examine mek a, a land acquire position la turin a in tirk theih thuai ka beisei a.

Tin, Silcharah chuan khu in hmu a. Sak belh a ni a, mahse, kan mamawh chu a phuhruk hrangpa lovang a. Mahse, chutichungin Silchar khu chu kan la zia-awm deuh angah kan in ngai a, Gauhati ah hmun kan la nei lova, kan hmun neihte chu tunah khuan Raj Bhavan bulah a ni a, chu chu an ti dispute leh tawh a. Chuvangin kan sak theih lawk a beisei awm lova. Tin, hetah Dispur ah kan nei a, approach road a awm lova, mi compound kaltlang ngai a ni a. Chuvang chuan motor a luh theih a beisei awm loh a ni. Chuvangin khumi Dispur area ah khuan hmanni khan kan Finance Minister te, N.E.C. meetinga an kal kha rawn en nghal ru kan ti a, min zawrh an awm nual a, duh deuh pahnih chu an rawn nei a, chu chu lei loh theih a ni dawn lova, a lei dan tur sum neih dan angin kan ngaihtuah lo thei dawn lo a ni. Tin, Dispura approach road awm thei mai lovah chuan ke a tawite mi compound a kal a ngai a, kalna kha chu min pe thei a, tawite a ni a an ti a. Chumi ram ruakah chuan kan tum dan mai mai chuan thil final thuai a la ni lova, Damlo kal kan thahnem a, kan hnaih ber a ni a, min refer tamna ber a ni a. An khawngaihthlak a, chuvangin in lian tawk tak Assam type pawhin sak thuai mai nisela, tin, in chhum hrang duh an nih pawhin in chhum hran nan kitchen facilities te pawh siam sak nise. Tin, chu mai ni lovin mi tam tak chu tawng thiam lo leh khatiang harsa tak takte kha an nih dawn avangin a bulah quarter te takte pakhat sa ilangin chutah chuan compounder post ila kan ti a. Tin, chutiang chu kan lo tih theih chuan Mizoram House-a hotu dangte nena damlo te in chiahpiah lovin sanitation chungchangah pawh a fel thei zawkin beiseina kan nei a ni. Tin, Shillong chu in hria a, ram lei lo thei kan ni lova. Tuna mite khuan lei an phal tuwh lova, phal a hnekin

February thla tawp hmain chhuak rawh u min ti a ni, Quiet Notice min pe a ni. Nimahe kan chhuah theih loh avangin physically in min hnawtchhuak lo a la ni mai a. Tichuan ram hmun hran hran kan han zawnin tuna kan sawi taka kha Meghalaya Industrial Development Corporation emaw ni, chu chuan an luah mek pisa atana an neih acquired an lo duh kha sum an nei leh ta lova. Tin, an rate kha kum 3/4 kal tawha mi a ni a. Vawiin price index atanga an tih thar lehin tlemin a tir emi aiin a lo sang hret a ni. Chu chu kan duh si chuan kan lei lo thei lova. Chu chu lei turin engkim tihfel tawh a ni. Chubakah a tul chuan ram kan lei zel lo thei lo a, kan lei zel dawn a kan sum neih dan azir-in kan tih ang khan. Hmeichhe Hostel te kan mamawh a, tunah khuan mi in kan luah hawh a, min hnawtchhuak titih reng a, a vengte hovin. Chuvangin kan hmeichhia lehkhazir Hostels te an mangan lohna turin rang taka lei tur kan zawn leh a ngai dawn nghe nghe a. Chutiang zelin Boys Hostel te pawh, Meghalaya-ah khuan kan hriat theuh angin Khasi ho lakah chuan vawiin niah hian Mizote chu personal an quota hrim hrim kan ni tawh a, mimal tan in luah hawh tur hmuh te pawh a harsa tawh a. Chuvangin Mizote an thlavang kan hauhsak a tul hle in kan hotuten an hria a. Chuvangin Mizo tam berte khu mi ramah nekchepa ana awm loha hmai muanga an len ve theihna turin kan hotuten a tul ang anga an thlavang hauhsak an tum a ni.

Bairabi kawng hi ngaih pawimawh loh theih a ni lova, kan ngai pawimawh hle a. Tin, kan member thenkhat khatin sawrkar leh kan hnam kan ram kan mualpho niin kan hri a. A dikna lai a thui viau ang. Amaherawhchu he kawng hi truck road-a peih tawh tuiin a chim tur a nih a rin avangin kawng thar zawn, tin, chu chu State Highway-a an upgrade a ni a, hun a lo duh a. Tichuan a kawng zawn that bansen a kawnglui zawng lch rih phawt ang hetianga nih chuan tia decision kan han lak hnuah khan working season kan nei tlem hle a. Nlikumah khan memberten an hriat theuh angin Pu Speaker, thla li emaw awrh working season kan nei khan harsatna tam tak miu siam a. Tunah erawhchuan tun thak chhung zawng hian a lei zawng zawnge nen zawh fel tum a ni a. Tunch khuan lei pahnih phei chu an peih nghe nghe tawh a. Chutiang chuan a barsa zual laia chu peih chhoh zel, tih chhoh zel a ni a. Tun thal chhung ngei hian engkim peihfel vek theih kan inbeisei a ni.

P.W.D. Board leh Mannual chungchang House hmasaah en lai mek a ni a kan hmanhmawh khawp mai tih ka sawi tawh a. Tun thleng hian peih thawkhat ni mahselangin hman mai theihin la siam hleibtheih a ni lova, ngun a tul a. Chuvangin department hotute an fimkhur a. Tin, P.W.D. chauh hi ni lovin Pu Speaker, Police Mannual te pawh kan la nei lova, Jail Mannual te hi kan nei hlei thei lova, buatsaih tura kan in nawrna a rei tawh a. Tunah hian Police Mannual min buatsaihsak turin I.P.S. retired pakhat kan chhawr mek a. Chutiang zelin Jail Mannual te pawh hi ruahman chhoh mek zel a ni.

Tin, member zahawmtak Kolasib bialtu in Gurkhali ho chungchang thu hmanah pawh a rawn zawt tawh a. Tichuan tunah hian kan sawrkar chuan Mizoram piang seilian kum 1950, January ni 26 hmaa lo kal te kha,

kha kha engzatnge awm reng che u, permanent residenship han pe dawn ta che u ila tiin census kan beih tir a, DC te leh anmahni te. Tichuan 4000-5000 an ni a, an tam teh-chiam lova. Chu chu a pui a pangin an ni a, chung mite chu tunah hian permanent residenship pe in Mizotena facilities kan hmuh thenkhat khat Matric post te leh In hmun chungchang te, trade te pawh kha chhim ve thei turin ti tel tawhin Gazette a kan chhuah ang kha decision kan lo lak tawh dan a ni.

Tin, Department hrang hrangah a bik takin Power & Electricity ah te leh hmun dang dangah stagnation awmte a sawi a ni a. Hei hi enfel mek a ni a, thil a tluan theih chuan Serlui 'B' Hydel Project te kan tan theih chuan tahkuan Circle siamte a ngai dawn a, mi-thiam tam tak kan la mamawh dawn a ni. Tin, Power han sawi laiah chuan hmannah Hydel Project chungchangte kan sawi hlawn a. Tan zung zung theih a ni lo tih hu chu helai member ni chin hi chuan kan hriat vek ka ring a ni. Bairabi Hydel Project a ni emaw, Tuorial a ni emaw, Serlui a ni emaw a duh rei hle a. Tin, Bairabi Hydel Project chungchang thua sawrkar hmasate lo tih nawrzui duh lo ni anga in puhi a dik lo hle a, a dik loh zia ziakin kan chhuah tawh a, member zahawmtakten an chhiar tawh a, chumi chhunga la in-puh luih zel te phei hi chu tih loh atan tha in ka hria a. Kan nawrna avanga meeting hnuhnung ber pawh thla hlui mai-ah khan kan Secretary in a zuk attend nghe nghe a ni a. Amaherawhchu a lo kal chhoh dana kha a sual tam a lo awm tawh a, tih nawn te, en nawn leh te a ngai a, tunah pawh hian Hydro tur atan tala min en nawn sak turin HPC sawrkar-in nasa takin a uawr mek a ni. Chutiang chuan tihchhoh zel a ni a.

Tin, Serlui 'B' Project te pawh hi sawi tanna a rei tawh a, investigation lakan a rei tawh a, clearance hardly hi a tam em em a, EA in economic clearance an tih hnuah hian forest clearance te, environment clearance te, khatiang clearance kha tam tak a la awm a, tunah hian a mutanna awm chhuna chu kan tan mai theih loh: na chhana chu Cabinet Approval kan ia nei lova, Central Finance Minister in a command tawh a. Chu chu Cabinet Approve turin tunah khuan a awm mek a ni. Chumi a awm ve-leh chuan tun tangka kum ral tur, naktuka ral mai turah hian Rs 1,50,00,000/- NEC in min dahsak nghe nghe a. Chu chu kan hmang hman lo a nih pawhin kumthar veleha hman mai theih turin Rs 10,00,00,000/- zet min dahsak nghe nghe a ni. Chu chu kumtin, chutiang zat chuan kan pe zel ang che u, min ti a. Tin, tunah hian a sum lo nei teh reng pawh ni ila CDA-ah economic clearance an examine mek a. A rei lo berah pawh thla ruk te chu a duh thin a. Mahse Project tha tak a nih avangin tihfel sak thuai kan tum ang che u min ti a. Chumi hnuah chuan Forest Environment, Cabinet Approval khan eng chen nge a awm dawn kan hre lova. Amaherawhchu Power kan mamawh em avangin ramdang, Financial Institution leh Commercial Institution atangte pawhin kan la dawn em ni tih kan ngaihtuan a. Chung atan chuan min advice turin ramdang mite pawh kan chah lut mek a ni a, an phur hle a. Amaherawhchu ramdang investment tak tak turin India Sorkar hian engtinng min tih dawn chu kan sawi thei lova.

Tin, Sorkar a nih loh chuan ramdang Institute Finance atangin direct in a lo kal thei lo ang a. Helaiah Power Finance Corporation an rawn din a, chumi atanga tih chhoh a ngai a ni a tiin an lo sawi niawm tak a ni kan Finance Minister hnenah.

Tin, tunah hian British High Commission atanga an neih ang chi a kha, kan dap leh mek a. Chutiang chuanin theih tawpin kawng kan dap leh mek a. Hei hi in chhawp loh theih pawh a ni lova. Tin, investigation period hi a rei a ni tih khawvel hriat a ni a.

Tin, Paihte National Council, tunhma ateng tawh khan schedule tribe list ah kan tel lo tiin dilna an siam a. Kan hun hmasaah te pawh theihtawp chhuahin ka lo ti ve tawh thin a. Tun hneiah khan Home Ministry ah kan ziak a, hei chu Welfare Miistry tih tur a ni e an ti a, an thehthla a. Minister in lehkha min rawn thawn a, he thil hi kan ngai pawimawh a, active consideration ah kan dah mek a ni a ti a. Hei hi active consideration ai chuan a thuk zawkin ka hria. Chutiang chuan kan umzui fe reng a, an hotute nen pawh kan inbia a, Mizoram hian thisen chhuahna ang chi ni lova, inbiiek rem theih zel hi kan tum a ni.

Tin, HPC te pawh District Council kher ni lovin eng hunah pawh inbiak chu kan in peih reng a. Amaherawhchu kan biak tura te kha Manipur, Assam etc. ni lovin Mizoram mi an ni ngei tur a ni tih a ni. Mizoram chhunga cheng an nih loh chuan kan biak hi tul kan ti lo a ni.

Tin, dik tak chuan hnam hmung emaw, a District Council emaw in pek hi thei kan ti lova. Chhim tawp lam amite pawh a dik tak chuan tha kan ti lo a ni. Kan hun hmaa kan tih theih hmaa thil awm a nih avang erawhchuan sawi sawi a tul tawh leva. Amaherawhchu lungawi tlang taka kan thlak thei a nih erawhchuan kan duh reng a ni. Saiha, Lunglei District ~~xx~~ tih angte in thlak thei chu nise a duhawn khawp mai. Chutiang bawkin, Hmar unaute pawh Mizo ve tho an ni a, Sorkar ah leh sumdawnna-ah te pawh a lian lian an ni a, in en hranna a awm lova. Chuvang chuan chi bik kher erawhchu harsa kan ti.

Amaherawhchu member zahawmtak Vanva bialtuin sawi tawh ang khan Lunglei District te pawh hi engtinnge kan solve that theih ber ang tih hi kan ngaihtuah viau a ni. Chungte avang chuan kan District Council te hi revise a tha em tih kan hotute rilruah pawh a awm a, eng autonomous nge ni ang tih te pawh ngaihtuah tlang teh ang u kan ti a. Hengte pawh hi kan la rel leh ngei dawn a, chungah chuan kan la in rawn tlang zel ang a.

Hmanniah ka sawi tawh a, Lunglei leh Aizawl District ah te chuan DC atanga State Sorkar han dawr dawrh hi a harsa lutuk a. Grass root level a leader te tan pawh a har lutuk a. Chuvang chuan a karah eng autonomous nge kan siam ang tih te ka ngaihtuah a, kan hotute riltuah pawh a lut viau a, party bikah phei chuan a ngaihtuah bik Committee te pawh kan siam tawh a ni.

Tin, Aizawl District trifalcation emaw, byfalcation emaw hi harsa deuh a ni a. Politics a vote zawn nan phei chuan hman chi pawh a ni lo. A chhan chu District Headquarter 2/3 emaw kan siam khan, a dangte kan ti lungawi lo vek mai ang. Amaherawhchu kan tih chu a ngai ngei dawn a. Kan duh dan phei chuan Fiscal year hi a tawp hmain puan theih kan duh a. Amaherawhchu thil pawimawh tak, thil thui tak nghawng thei a nih avang erawh-chuan ngun taka ngaihtuah erawhchu a ngai a ni. Official levela an rawn propose a kha, Cabinet ah lo O.K. mai theih turah kan ngai a. Han sawi tak tak chuan nakin thlenga hnawkhnai siamtu kan lc ni thei reng mai dawn a. Chuvang chuan ngaihtuah that lehah nise kan ti a. Hei hi a fel hun hunah eng hunah pawh a puan theih mai alawm, sum tam sesu lo pawhin, mi ramah pawh an ti mai alawm kan ti a.

Tunah kan memberten in hriat atan ka duh chu existing district boundary, a bik takin Lunglei khawih hi chu a tul hle pawhin lang se tha kan ti lo a ni. Chuvangin existing boundary khawih danglam lovin Aizawl District bik hi nise kan duh a. Pu Chhunga hun lai atang tawhin trifalcation hi kan duh dan a ni a. Mahse vawiina han en hian trifalcation ringawt chu a lo rem lo ang reng a. Chuvangin trifalcation nge, byfarcation nge four district tih kha examine nawn leh ngaiin kan hria a. Chutiang atan chuan decision siam fel a nih hmain rawn theih theihte chu rawn hi kan hotute ngaihdar a ni. Chutiang chuan rilru an pu a ni.

Hmanni khan zero hour ah Opposition group leader khan keima chungchang thu ka dik lohna rawn sawi a tum, a sawi hleithei ta lo kha pawi ka ti khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu notification/circular ka lo hmu a, hemi sawi theihna hun ka nei erawhchu ka lawm takzet a ni.

Kan tlin loh zia memberten an sawi a, an sawi ai khan ka in hrechiang zawk a. Aizawl tlangval khawlai mi mai mai angah chuan in njaih tur a ni lova. Chutiang chuan ka in ngai lc. Amaherawhchu rokhawlh ber ta zawk erawhchu Pathianin mipuite tana ram rawngbawlin min dah ve miau va, chu chu a rokhawlhna lai a ni ve miau a. Chuvangin tling ber kan in ti reng reng lova, famkim lohna khawvelah, khawvel hi a la buai telh telh dawn. Engkim hi kan tifel thiap vek lovang.

Amaherawhchu kei ngei pawhin mak ka tih em em chu ka tlin lohzia hrerengtu Pathianin heti em em a mal min sawm hi a ni. Muangchanga ka in ngaihtuah vang vang pawh chuan ka chunga Pathian hnathawh hi mak ka ti tawp thei lo a ni.

Mualpui ram lei thu te hi chu kan sawi tam tawh a, a hrethiam duh tan chuan hriatthiamna tur tham chuan kan sawi tawhin ka hria. Helai hmunah hian lo eiru duh ta ila, biak rem pui tur an tam em mai a. Ka thisen hian a ngam lo a ni. Home Minister Pu C.L.Ruala, ka awm loha charge la tu Pu Zalawma, ka nuphal pa I.G.P. a ni chu harsa lo turah pawh lo ngai ta ila, a hralhtupa Upa R.Sangkhuma, nuai engemawti a tema chuti zozai lo biakrem chu ka tan a harsa a ni.

Tin, he thil hi June tha in min rawn zawrh a, kan duh khawp mai, mahse, pawisa a awm mai rih lo a ni tiin ka chhang a. Kan in hre tha a, tlang takin ka hrilh a ni. Ani chu Pu R.Sangkhuma hi a va approach a, dispose siam a duh a ni. Kan sawi duh lem loh sawi te a ngai palh thei a. Pu Rosiama hi Aizawl pahlun, mi fel tak, awm thei tak a ni a. Mahse a fate an tha vek bik lo a ni mai thei, ka hre chiah lova. Chungte avang chuan hersatna a tawk a, chumi avang chuan dispose hma a duh a ni awm e. Tunhmaa ka zawn lehin vawi thum approach naah distress angin an in leisak a ni awm e. Chumi hnuah chuan Police an leisak a, hei hi dan pangngai angin land acquisition Act hnuiah tih a ni a. An asess a, a ram pangngai pass awm aiin a lian deuh nghe nghe a ni awm e. V.C. te nen an bei chho a, an asess fel takah chuan in negotiate na pawh a awm a ni awm e.

Engpawhnise, chu chu a dinhmun a ni mai a. Vawiina sawi thin te chuan an hrethiam duh lova Chu chu thil awmdan a ni a. He thilah hian thamna etc. a awm ka hre lova. A neitu hi Khatla Kohhran Upa R.Sangkhuma a ni bawk a.

Tin, Luangmual ram, Pu Chhunga te sorkar laia Pu Laikhupa te pek lai khan milian hovin ram an nei sup sup a, keipawh min pe ve a, mahse ka pawm duh lo a ni. LSC min pek pawh a tira V.C. pass min pek aiin a te hle tawh nghe nghe a. Tunah hian ka hminga LSC pawh chu tu ber hian nge nei ta, Power nge, Tourism pawh ka hre tawh lo. Mahse sorkar lak chu ni awm tak a ni.

Tin, Zemabawka mi saw kan hotuten min duhsak a, duhsak tlakah min ngai a ni mawi thei. Vawi-khatmah ka dil lohin min pe leh thin a. Kan retheih em avang leh remchang sume ramhuai lam unaute & lo tanpui vena a tiem hle nain in sensona kan nef deuh reng a ni. Mizo Aw te publish turin min ti a, hun khirh tak karah ka publish a ni. Engemaw chang chuan min dem thin nghe nghe a, sum tam tak kan seng thin a ni. Tichuan ka hralk leh mai thin a. Hei pawh hi 1970 hma lama kan hotute min pek a ni a. Chutia min pek takah chuan duh loh phal rual a ni bik lova. Tunah hian nuai 40 vel a rent kan hmu dawn niawm sak a ni, mak tak a ni. Sipain sawnglai ram zawng zawng a leiah man a pe dawn em ka hre lova, vawikhatmah ka nawr bawk hek lo. Sawlaiah sawn harsa ve tak tak an awm a, a rate tisang deuh turin an nawr a, an ti dawn nge ka hre lova. Engpawhnise, malsawma kan dawnj a, rent chu kan hmu dawn khawp mai, thil lawmawm tak a ni, remna rah a ni zel a.

Tin, sawlaiah CRFF in 50 beded hospital an ti dawn a ni awm e, chung atan chuan min leisak leh zel dawn niawm tak a ni. Nawr leh dil pawh ngai lovin min pe leh zel dawn pawh niawm tak a ni. Malsawma lo kal dan hi a mak pawh ka ti khawp mai.

Tunah hian hei lo pawh hi ram ka nei a. Chu pawh chu distress sale a ni a. Vellore a in zai ngai, tam takin ka hnennah rawn dahkham an duh a. Mahse sum pek tur ka nei lova. Kan bun hmasa leh tunah

pawh hian saw Sakawrtuichhun ah te pawh Vellore-ah min referred a, chuti khati an ti a. Min tanpui loh chuan ti hi an awm nak nak a. Chutiang avang chuan, dil vang leh duh vang a ni lova, distress sale kan lo chan takte hi a awm nual a ni. Tuna min rawn titu zawng zawng neih-sak zel phei ila chuan zahthlak tham a ni reng a ni. Chutianga kan tih theih loh puuh ngai si te thenkhatte phei chu contract hna te kan tihsak a. Officer ho kan tihah viau nghe nghe a ni. Chutianga harsa tawk chu an tam em em a ni. Chungte avang chuan hei hi Pathian khawngalhna kan dawn a ni a, hei hi sawi loh theih a ni lo a ni.

Engpawhnise, Sorkar lmasa lam te aiin kan sorkar hian hna hi a thawk tha viau a nih ka ring a. Tun aia tha a thawh hi mipuite tanpuina zarah kan tum zel a, chungte avang chuan ka demand No.

Demand numbers	Purposes	Amount
----------------	----------	--------

1.	Legislative Assembly	Revenue	1,68,80,000.00
2	Governor	Revenue	1,45,000.00
3	Council of Ministers	Revenue	73,00,000.00
5	Election	Revenue	42,00,000.00
11	Secretariat	Revenue	6,87,00,000.00
12	District Administration	Revenue	4,40,00,000.00
13	Police	Revenue	21,00,00,000.00
14	Jails	Revenue	1,87,10,000.00
17	Other Administrative Services	Revenue	5,08,50,000.00
41	Rural Development	Revenue	27,09,00,000.00
		Capital	1,18,00,000.00
42	North Eastern Areas	Revenue	42,00,000.00
		Capital	6,50,00,000.00
51	Public Works Department	Revenue	27,60,00,000.00
		Capital	26,99,00,000.00
T O T A L :			131,85,85,000.00

hi min pass pui turin House zahawmtak hi ka ngen e.

Ka lawm e.

FU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, keini chuan kan pass pui thei lo, kan chhuak ang.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lal Thanhawla Demand No.

1	Legislative Assembly	Revenue	1,68,80,000.00
2	Governor	Revenue	1,45,000.00
3	Council of Ministers	Revenue	73,00,000.00
5	Election	Revenue	42,00,000.00
11	Secretariat	Revenue	6,87,00,000.00
12	District Administration	Revenue	4,40,00,000.00
13	Police	Revenue	21,00,00,000.00
14	Jails	Revenue	1,87,10,000.00

17	Other Administrative Services	Revenue	5,08,50,000.00
41	Rural Development	Revenue	27,09,00,000.00
		Capital	1,18,00,000.00
42	North Eastern Areas	Revenue	42,00,000.00
		Capital	6,50,00,000.00
51	Public Works Department	Revenue	27,60,00,000.00
		Capital	26,99,00,000.00
	T O T A L :		131,85,85,000.00

hi pass remti zawngin "Remti" ti rawh u le. (Memberte "Remti") Remti lo kan awm em ? (Memberte an ngawi a) Tichuan Demand Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 41, 42, 51 Amount Total Rs. 131,85,85,000.00 hi he House zahawmtak hian a lo pass ta a ni. (Pu Lalthanhawla : Pu Speaker, hemi demand hi kan budget tawpna a ni a. Opposition hovin min hmanpui tha duh si lova, Finance Minister hi hemi hman phalna hi han ti sela, Session chu kan tawp thei tawh mai lawm ni?) Kha kha kan pass ta a. Mahse kan la hmang thei lova, Mizoram Appropriation No.2 Bill, 1992 hi amaha awm loh avangin Pu C.L.Ruala, a autho-rised a, ani hian introduce han dil sela.

\* PU C.L. RUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, I beg leave of Mizoram Appropriation No. 2 Bill, 1992 in this August House.

S P E A K E R : A bill a kha han sem phawt teh u. In han en nak nak ang a, pass in remti dawn emaw ? a introduced t. e. Kan en nak nak a. Tunah Pu C.L. Ruala chuan ngaihtuah han dil sela.

PU C.L. RUALA : Pu Speaker, The Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1992 hi he House hian min ngaihtuah sak turin ka ngen e.

S P E A K E R : Ngaihtuah rem kan ti em ? Awle, kan ngaintuh ta a, sawi duh nei kan awa em ? A tha kan ti maw. Anih chuan pass han dil sela.

PU C.L. RUALA : Pu Speaker, The Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1992 hi he House zahawmtak hian min pass pui turin ka ngen e.

S P E A K E R

: The Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1992 hi pass remti zawngin "Remti" ti rawh ule. (Memberte "Remti") Remti lo kan awm em ? (Memberte an ngawi a) Tichuan "The Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1992 chu lungrual takin kan pass a nih chu. Engemaw sawi duh lawk nei tan hun kan hawng lawk teh ang.

P U L A L T H A N H A W L A  
C H I E F M I N I S T E R

: Pu Speaker, nichinah khan Assembly atana fund diversion thu sawi a awm a. Pu Speaker, i phalna la lova he fund divert a nih chuan pawi ka ti a. He thil hi ka hriat veleh thil awm dan ka zaws chiang nghal a. He fund hi plan ah a chuang lova, an hmang hman dawn lova. Chuvangin financial year tharah pek leh mai tur a tih a nih avangin he fund divert hi ka lo remti mai a. Speaker phalna chiah kan la lo erawh-chu pawi ka ti khawp mai, ngaihdan pawh ka dil nghal e.

Tin, ka lo hriat ve dan chuan Speaker te hi an dah lalin sorkar pawhin an duat thiam hle thin a. Hmun thenkhatah phei chuan a din leh dawn chuan chuh loh tur tihte an lo ti hial a ni awm e, kei ka lo hre chiah lova. Tunah hian i duh ang leh tha i tih ang i bial enkawlna turah pawh i duh ang thlapin kan ti ang tih erawh-ka tiam theih loh laiin kei leh ka thavhpui Minister zawng zawngte hian kan ngai pawimawh ang tih erawhchu ka tiam duh a.

Tin, nichinah khan kan memberten an hriat chian loh a thil pawi thei tak pakhat chu Pu Srivastava chungchang thuah khan, India President kan tizak a nih chuan engahnge kantihzah tih hi ka chhanna a ni a. A chhan chu danin a phal chinah khan Mizo tlangval pawh kan han ngaihtuah a. Tichuan Pu Srivastava ler Mizo pakhat kan recommend a, an seniority in a phal chin a ni. Tin, Srivastava hi vai a nih vang ngawtin kan pawng hluinlawn tur a ni lo. Kan Sorkarah a tawp thlienga thawk tura a tih permanent tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan a tling a nih phawt chuan duhsak ve chi a ni. A fapa mark hmu sang tak, a dilnaa zir tura kan tih-sak thei lo kha a pawi hle nain a hrithiam viauva. Sporting takin a la a. Tun tumah pawh hian chutiang chuan kan recommend a. Tin, Governor pawhin a pawn ve a ngai a, Governor nena kan recommend a ni. Chutihlai chuan Pu Srivastava hian case a nei lo a ni. Case a nei tih kan hriat veleh Chief Justice hnenah kan hrilh leh vek a, Indian Law Minister hnenah pawh kan hrilh bawk a. Chuti chungin an lo ti a ni a, chuvangin arnahni lamah thiam lohna a awm lo ve tih hi ka sawi duh a. Tin, midang vai an ni emaw, mizo an ni emaw tunah hian mizo dang pawh recommend an ni a. Kan mizo pakhat recommend chu intelligence clearance a hnu thei tlat lova, pawi kan ti a chu chu kan tih theih piah lam a ni a. Chuvangin mizo pakhat leh vai pakhat recommend leh a ni a. Tin, vai pakhat kan recommend hi MNF sawkarin duh taka Advocate General a an lo hman kan luh taka kan chhawm tak loha kha, anni pawhin khatia duh taka an lo hmana kha a tha a ni ang, anni pawh hi i lo recommend mai ang kan ti a, chutianga kan tih chu a ni a, mahse a tlang dawn leh dawn loh pawh a la hriat loh a ni.

Tin, Oppsition Group Leader zahawmtak khan MJ te duhsak takin an press step te chungchangte leh press conference kohna te a neih loh chungchangte a rawn sawi a. Chu chu tunah hian a huun sawrkarin a pe a, a sakna an harsat ang tih kan hria a, a zawnga za chu kan tum sak thei lovang a, amaherawhchu a bul tanna engemaw zat chu keima mimal pawhinka lo thawh tawh a, sawrkar ang pawhin engemaw zat chu kan thawh ang tih ka hrilh duh a. Tin, chutiang bawkin Aizawl chhunga Field te hi hman tangkai an ngai hie a. Vawiin ah khan Republic field cheina turin nuai engemaw zat kan pe chhuak a, Vaivakawn field khu a la pawimawh leh a. Chu chu nikumah kan en tawh a, hnathawh tan theih mai tur, side drain te siam mai turin kan ti tawh a. Chu chu la thawh tan loh a ni a, tun financial year thar-ah hian kan thawh tan tir ang. (Memberten hlim takin kut an beng dar dar a).

S P E A K E R : Hei kan Deputy Speaker hi nichin atang khan a ding a ding tawh a. Kan lungrual ang reng bawk a, House na na na hi chu a tak takah chuan Speaker thu a tam ve bawk a, kan dintir lawk mai ang e.

PU P. LALBIAKA  
DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Speaker, ka lwm e. Hei kan House, kan Assembly kalphunga hi hun engemaw chen chu kan han ti tlang chho tluang viau pawhin a lang a. Amaherawhchu kan Opposition unaute hi Assembly chhunzawm zel hi an ning tawh niin a lang a. Tihian an chhuak an chhuak mai si a. Chuvang chuanin Pu Speaker, zan-inah hian Assembly hi i titawp thei mai lwm ni, naktuk thut-khawm leh hi engnge a tul tawhna. Chu chu House remtihna nge i remtihnaah pawh khan a kal thei tawh mai lwm ni. Chhunzawm tawh loh hi tha ka ti a, chu chi ka rawn rawt duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Chu chu a tih, ti lo ta ila a tha zawkin a rinawm a. A chhan chu BNC te kan thu a, kan lo ruat a programme. Tin, ram hi kan ta ni a, Ruling kan ni a, min sutu chu chak tak pawh an lo kal ang a, zawi deuh pawhin an lo kal ang a. Tin, chhungril leh pawn lamah pawh sutna kan tawk ang a. An sawi dik deuhte pawh a awm ang a, kan tih fuh loh te pawh a lo awm a nih chuan kan in siam tha ang a, kan theih anga tha in ram hi enkawl kan tum dawn a ni a. Engnah sutna emaw harsatna lo awmah hian kan buai tur a ni lo. Mipui hian min en a, kan ram mipui hian min hgak a, min thlir a kan kutchhuak hi an in nghahna a ni. Chuvangin zam lovin kan kal zel dawn a, naktuk pawh a aia huaisen zawk leh chak zawkin dar 10:30 ah kim takin lo kal khawm ang u.